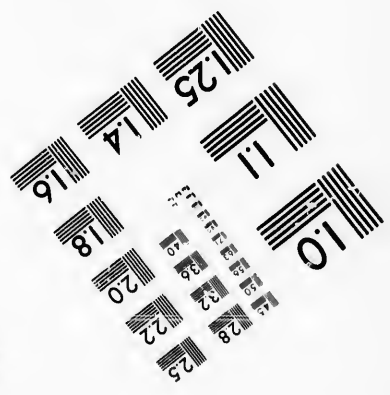
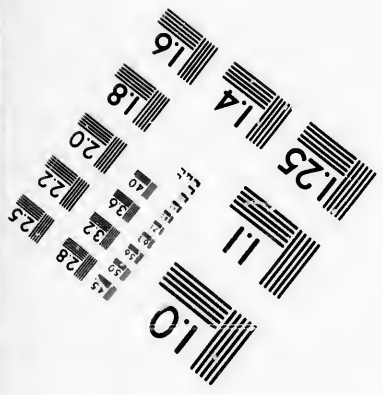
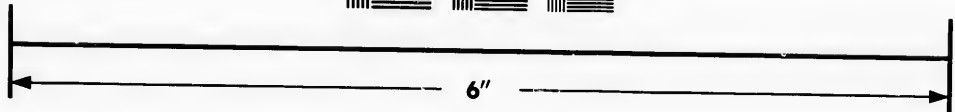
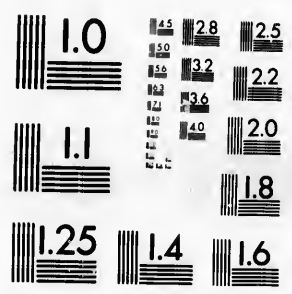


**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N. Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

0  
11  
13  
15  
16  
18  
19  
20  
22  
25  
28  
32  
36  
39

**CIHM/ICMH  
Microfiche  
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH  
Collection de  
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

11  
13  
15  
16  
18  
19  
20  
22  
25  
28  
32  
36  
39

**© 1987**

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

Coloured covers/  
Couverture de couleur

Coloured pages/  
Pages de couleur

Covers damaged/  
Couverture endommagée

Pages damaged/  
Pages endommagées

Covers restored and/or laminated/  
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée

Pages restored and/or laminated/  
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées

Cover title missing/  
Le titre de couverture manque

Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/  
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées

Coloured maps/  
Cartes géographiques en couleur

Pages detached/  
Pages détachées

Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/  
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)

Showthrough/  
Transparence

Coloured plates and/or illustrations/  
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur

Quality of print varies/  
Qualité inégale de l'impression

Bound with other material/  
Relié avec d'autres documents

Includes supplementary material/  
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire

Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/  
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure

Only edition available/  
Seule édition disponible

Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/  
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.

Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/  
Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible.

Additional comments:  
Commentaires supplémentaires:

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/  
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
12X	16X	20X	24X	28X	32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

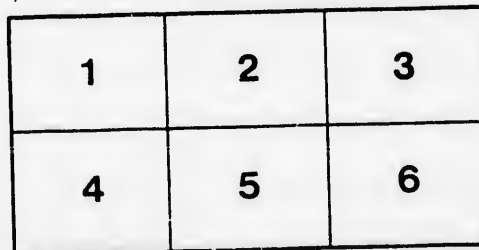
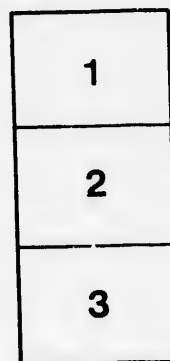
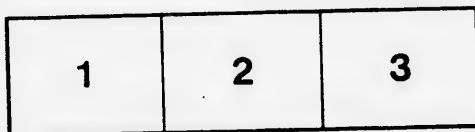
Seminary of Quebec  
Library

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol  $\rightarrow$  (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol  $\nabla$  (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

Séminaire de Québec  
Bibliothèque

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole  $\rightarrow$  signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole  $\nabla$  signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

ails  
du  
difier  
une  
page

rrata  
to

pelure,  
n à

32X



3  
1  
I. Wo  
per  
the  
in t  
ting  
of t  
with  
of e  
orde  
stabl  
dysy  
prop  
bles  
at th  
acce  
ciatic  
num  
ing t  
each  
four  
more  
child

The w  
Schoo  
Youth  
land,

Author

366

A

# NEW GUIDE

TO THE

# ENGLISH TONGUE; IN FIVE PARTS;

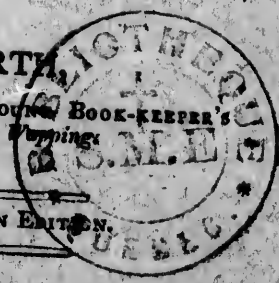
CONTAINING

- I. Words, both common and proper, from one to six syllables; the several sorts of monosyllables in the common words being distinguished by tables, into words of two, three, and four letters, &c. with six short lessons at the end of each table, not exceeding the order of syllables in the forgoing tables. The several sorts of polysyllables also being ranged in proper tables, have their syllables divided, and directions placed at the head of each table for the accent, to prevent false pronunciation; together with the like number of lessons on the foregoing tables, placed at the end of each table, as far as to words of four syllables, for the easier and more speedy way of teaching children to read.
  - II. A large and useful table of words that are the same in sound, but different in signification; very necessary to prevent the writing of one word for another of the same sound.
  - III. A short, but comprehensive GRAMMAR of the *English Tongue*, delivered in the most familiar and instructive method of question and answer; necessary for all such persons as have the advantage only of an *English* education.
  - IV. A useful collection of sentences in prose and verse, divine, moral, and historical; together with a select number of fables.
- AND
- V. FORMS OF PRAYERS for Children, on several Occasions.

The whole being recommended by several Clergymen and eminent Schoolmasters, as the most useful performance for the Instruction of Youth, is designed for the Use of SCHOOLS in *Great Britain, Ireland*, and in the several *English Colonies* and Plantations abroad.

BY THOMAS DILWORTH,

Author of the *SCHOOLMASTER'S ASSISTANT*, *YOUNG BOOK-KEEPER'S ASSISTANT*, &c. and Schoolmaster in *Wapping*.



REPRINTED FROM THE LATEST LONDON EDITION.

MONTREAL:  
PRINTED BY NAHUM MOWER:  
1816.

B-2

NEW GUIDE

ENGLISH TONGUE

IN FIVE PARTS

Words of common use are given in the first part of the book. The second part contains the most important words of the English language. The third part contains the most important words of the English language. The fourth part contains the most important words of the English language. The fifth part contains the most important words of the English language.



THE UNIVERSITY OF QUEBEC LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF QUEBEC LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF QUEBEC LIBRARY

*To the Reverend and Worthy Promoters of the several  
Charity-Schools in Great Britain and Ireland.*

GENTLEMEN,

**T**HE tender regard which you have always shewed, and still continue, for the salvation of souls, is eminently discovered in your care for the education of children.

To you it is, that the poorer sort of people owe their obedience, and indeed these kingdoms their thankfulness, for your endeavouring to rescue so many poor creatures from the slavery of Sin and Satan:-

Thus, GENTLEMEN, it is your happiness, that you are at the same time promoting the glory of GOD, by your careful undertaking to save these little ones from utter destruction.

Your preference of the Protestant Religion is herein gloriously discovered by those principles of that best constituted church, as professed in the Church of England, which you cause to be taught, and ingrafted in the tender age of your pupils.

Therefore, go on, worthy Sirs, with your wanted zeal for the glory of God, and the public good of these nations, united in the true faith of Christ; and that your pious endeavours may always obtain their desired success, and yourselves that reward which is promised to those who convert a sinner from the evil of his way, is the earnest and hearty prayer of,

GENTLEMEN,

Your most obedient,

and humble servant,

T. DILWORTH.

*Wapping School, June 14th, 1740.*

*[The main body of the page contains extremely faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the leaf. The text is arranged in several horizontal lines across the page.]*

*[A vertical column of text is visible on the right edge of the page, partially cut off. The text is also faint and difficult to decipher, but appears to be a list or a series of short phrases.]*

wo  
pr  
an  
th  
  
of  
co  
the  
an  
bo  
tur  
sing  
  
vo  
num  
and  
V  
the  
mak  
may  
tor,  
fore  
cons  
to sh  
giving  
sion  
out y  
other



THE  
PREFACE.

**A**S all learning gradually ascends from the first knowledge and use of letters, syllables, and words, what better work can the instructor of youth undertake, than endeavour to propagate the knowledge, prevent and rectify the mistakes, and root out the ill habits contracted by many in a wrong method, either through the ignorance or neglect of the teacher?

Letters are the foundation of all learning, being those parts of which all syllables, words, sentences, and speeches, are composed: the shape and form of those commonly used in the English, Latin, German, French, Spanish, Portuguese, and Italian languages, are described in the first page of this book. Their number in English is twenty-six. They are naturally divided into vowels and consonants; and again into single and double letters.

A syllable is the uniting one or more consonants with a vowel, by which each letter receives its perfect sound in pronunciation; as you may find in the examples of the second and third pages.

Words consist of one or more syllables, and are given us by the all-wise God, as a means by which not only one man may make his thoughts known to another, but that we thereby may also arrive at the knowledge of the will of him our Creator, revealed in the sacred oracles of his divine words. Wherefore as the use of letters, syllables, and words, is of so great consequence to human creatures, great care should be taken to shew, that we have acquired a true knowledge thereof, by giving each letter its proper place, each syllable its right division and true accent, and each word its natural sound; without which, no one can pretend to write or read intelligibly to others.

Yet it is found by daily experience, that even many who have attained the art of writing a good hand, are so unfortunate in spelling, that neither themselves, nor others, can guess at the meaning, couched under such a preposterous jumble of letters put for words; because, having never been taught the general force, or power, and sound of the English letters, nor the customary and various use of diphthongs—not to mention their total ignorance of the derivation of words—they neither spell according to custom, sound, nor derivation. Wherefore, for the sake of such unhappy scholars, and as much as in me lies, to prevent the growth of such an evil, I have in the following sheets collected as many different forms of spelling as the English tongue affords in common practice. As monosyllables not only make the greatest part of our tongue, but are the substantial parts of all words of more than one syllable; I have been the more particularly careful to reduce them into such an order, as at the same time to take off much trouble from the teacher, and to be of more general advantage to the young beginner; for though it be true, that other performances of this nature have pretended to proceed step by step; yet it is also true, that none of them have provided those gradual paces for their scholars to ascend by, till they arrive at the perfection of spelling.

In the several Praxes, or lessons of monosyllables, hitherto published in our Mother Tongue, instead of rising step by step, children are taught to jump before they can go; and if they prove incapable of taking such long strides as reach sometimes from monosyllables of two to others of seven or eight letters, before they are informed of those coming between, they must be thumped and lugged forward, without being once instructed in the right knowledge of the most common and useful parts of our tongue. Certainly this is as barbarous in literature, as it would be cruel in behaviour, to bid a child take care how it comes up stairs, and then to beat it because it cannot stride up seven or eight steps at once.

If it be reasonable, in the order of words, to begin with those of one syllable, as all spelling authors agree; it must be also granted as reasonable, that monosyllables, which consist of various quantities of letters, should be taught in the same order, proceeding gradually from words of two letters to words of three, four, five, &c. letters, as is exemplified in the following tables. Besides, experience, which must be

allowed to be the best master, will soon declare in the favour of this method. Therefore, I have first collected words of only two letters; then words of three letters; afterwards words of four letters, &c. with short easy lessons between each table of words, adapted in such a manner, that no lesson contains any one word which does not belong to a preceding table. And though I am apprehensive that some may object to the shortness of these lessons, it is without judgment; for any one who instructs children, will readily grant, that it is better for the learner to read a short lesson twice or thrice over at one reading than a long lesson but once.

By way of apology, it is hoped the skilful teacher will pardon the change of some words in these lessons, taken from scripture, when I declare it was with this view alone, for the ease of the scholar, that I have substituted an easy word in the place of one of more difficult pronunciation; where, nevertheless, I have always kept up the true sense, though I have taken the liberty to alter the expression.

It must be acknowledged, that the first six lessons do but just make English; yet I hope whoever considers the difficulty of composing sentences to be read in lessons, wherein each word is confined to three letters, will readily overlook the baseness of the language, it not being our province to teach the politeness of style, but only to provide proper materials, from which all diction is composed. Yet great care is taken to avoid all such words, in every part of this book, as might tend to excite loose and disorderly thoughts, or put youth or modesty to the blush; all my tables are filled with the easiest words in our language; even such as a child may have some idea of at the first pronunciation. Moreover, as we have many words in English which agree with orthography, but differ in sound, I have admonished the learner thereof, by inclosing such words within a parenthesis, thus (done) (gone) (none) as at the bottom of page 20.

Having thus, with much pains, collected monosyllables, which are the most useful part of our language, and reduced them into such an order as seemed to me to serve the purposes of an easy instruction much better than any of those collections published before, I must assure you, that my care has been equally as much concerned how to facilitate the compounding and dividing such words as consist of more syllables than one. For this purpose, I have consulted the method of



spelling or dividing syllables in long words, both according to their sound, and to the rules of grammar. And therefore, in the perusal of this essay towards spelling, you will find, that whenever a word occurs that may be divided one way by sound, and another by grammar, the scholar is directed how to understand the doubtful division by this mark (·) over the right side of the vowel, which, according to the sound, ought to be joined with the following consonant, which is nevertheless contrary to the rules of grammar; and therefore divided in such a manner as you find printed.

As to the lessons proper to each table of words of many syllables, the same care has been continued, not to admit any word to be read in the same, but such only as shall belong to some of the foregoing tables. And I hope it will be esteemed a perfection, that I have omitted all superfluous Hebrew and obsolete names; and not detained the learner from the attainment of more useful words, by stopping his progress in search of those names proper to places and things, as others have done before; by filling many pages with such names of persons, which are not commonly received or used among us, which too often nauseate the young beginner, and prevent the desired effect of the diligent teacher, whose place it is to instruct his scholars in the most necessary parts of literature.

Here I should finish my account of this first part of spelling, was it not my province to explode that erroneous pretence of teaching children to spell altogether by the ear. In opposition to which, I will fairly ask those teachers, whether their scholars did ever obtain to a right judgment of spelling, by that method, till they were afterwards better instructed according to rule? and if this be true, as it is most certainly, that there can be no true method of spelling without rule; I will appeal to my readers how inconsistent it is, first to teach by the former way, those things which afterwards can never be attained but by the latter! Certainly every one will join with me in this particular, that it is the greatest folly in the world to learn things that must afterwards be learned in another manner.

Consequently I may presume to be instrumental in teaching children to pronounce their words clearly and distinctly, without tones or distorted countenances; which ill habits, it is well known, are too frequently contracted under such bad methods of instruction as I have endeavoured to root out: habits which, it is too true to be concealed, persecute as it were the learners

thro  
ed  
ly  
ing  
dine  
well  
wor  
T  
sign  
ed  
and  
over  
A  
of in  
teach  
rules  
best  
wher  
ward  
Grub  
and  
princ  
upon  
Th  
cal se  
easy  
maste  
may  
learn  
Th  
all C  
maste  
evenin  
depen  
have o  
forms  
To  
brated  
"ever  
"we  
"our

through the different stages of life; for having seen accustomed to a bad tone in their early pronunciation, they are scarcely ever able afterwards to quit their lamentable way of reading, with hems and hahs.

The second part contains such words as agree in sound but differ in signification; and therefore the learner ought to be well acquainted with them, in order to prevent his writing one word for another of the same sound.

The third part is a compendium of English grammar, designed only for English Schools, to enable such as are intended to rise no higher to write their Mother Tongue intelligibly, and according to the rules of grammar; and I hope it will answer the end proposed.

As practice, in all arts and sciences, is the great medium of instruction between master and scholar, I would advise all teachers, when they find that their learners comprehend the rules of this part, to enjoin them at the same time to read the best English authors, the Spectator, Guardian, Tatler, &c. whereby they may both apply the rules herein contained to wards procuring a good style, and banish from their eyes such Grub-street papers, idle pamphlets, lewd plays, filthy songs, and unseemly jests, as serve only to corrupt and debauch the principles of those who are so unhappy as to spend their time upon them.

The fourth part contains several divine, moral, and historical sentences, both in prose and verse, and several useful and easy fables, with their morals; which may not only serve the master to exercise his scholars, by way of evening copies, but may render reading as useful and pleasant as possible to the learner.

The fifth part is founded upon that excellent order of all Charity Schools in these dominions, which obliges every master to join with his scholars in prayer, both morning and evening; teaching them thereby, as is intended, that all their dependance is on God; "By whom we live, and move, and have our being." I have therefore here published several short forms of prayer for their assistance in this divine exercise.

To conclude: "The knowledge of letters" (says the celebrated Dr. WATTS); "is one of the greatest blessings that ever God bestowed on the children of men: by this means, we preserve for our own use, through all our lives, what our memory would have lost in a few days, and lay up a

THE PREFACE.

rich treasure of knowledge for those that shall come after us  
 By the arts of reading and writing we can sit at home and  
 acquaint ourselves with what is done in all the distant parts  
 of the world, and find what our fathers did long ago in the  
 first ages of mankind. By this means, a Briton holds cor-  
 respondence with his friend in America or Japan, and ma-  
 nages all his business. It is this which brings all the pas-  
 ages of men at once upon the stage, and makes the most  
 distant nations and ages converse together, and grow into  
 acquaintance. And it is this, by which God has discovered  
 his power, and justice, his providence, mercy, and grace  
 that we who live near the end of time, may learn the way to  
 Heaven and everlasting happiness.

W  
 a  
 o  
 m  
 o

En  
 R  
 S  
 T  
 U  
 V  
 W  
 X  
 Y  
 Z

A New Guide

TO

THE ENGLISH TONGUE

PART I.

THE ALPHABET

S.M.E.

1964



...ll come after us  
...sit at home and  
...the distant parts  
...long ago in the  
...riton holds cor  
...Japar, and ma  
...ings all the pas  
...makes the mos  
...and grow into  
...l has discovered  
...rey, and grace  
...learn the way to

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

English.

a  
b  
c  
d  
e  
f  
g  
h  
i  
j  
k  
l  
m  
n  
o  
p  
q  
r  
s  
t  
u  
v  
w  
x  
y  
z

Roman.

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Italian.

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

a  
b  
c  
d  
e  
f  
g  
h  
i  
j  
k  
l  
m  
n  
o  
p  
q  
r  
s  
t  
u  
v  
w  
x  
y  
z

a  
bee  
see  
dee  
e  
eff  
gee  
aytch  
i  
jay  
kay  
ell  
em  
en  
o  
pee  
cu  
ar  
ess  
tee  
vee  
yu  
double yu  
eks  
wi  
zed



## DOUBLE LETTERS.

ff ff ff ff ff &amp; æ œ

## OF SYLLABLES.

TABLE I.					TABLE II.				
ba	be	bi	bo	bu	ab	eb	ib	ob	ub
ca	ce	ci	co	cu	ac	ec	ic	oc	uc
da	de	di	do	du	ad	ed	id	od	ud
fa	fe	fi	fo	fu	af	ef	if	of	uf
ga	ge	gi	go	gu	ag	eg	ig	og	ug
ha	he	hi	ho	hu	ah			eh	
ja	je	ji	jo	ju					
ka	ke	ki	ko	ku	ak	ek	ik	ok	uk
la	le	li	lo	lu	al	el	il	ol	ul
ma	me	mi	mo	mu	am	em	im	om	um
na	ne	ni	no	nu	an	en	in	on	un
pa	pe	pi	po	pu	ap	ep	ip	op	up
ra	re	ri	ro	ru	ar	er	ir	or	ur
sa	se	si	so	su	as	es	is	os	us
ta	te	ti	to	tu	at	et	it	ot	ut
va	ve	vi	vo	vu	av	ev	iv	ov	uv
wa	we	wi	wo	wu	aw	ew		ow	
ya	ye	yi	yo	yu	ay	ey	iy	oy	uy
za	ze	zi	zo	zu	az	ez	iz	oz	uz

bla  
bra  
cha  
cla  
cradra  
dwa  
fla  
fra  
gla  
  
gra  
kna  
pha  
pla  
praWor  
A  
Up u  
(DoWords  
DA  
mob  
sac.  
God

TABLE III.

bla	ble	bli	blo	blu	qua	que	qui	quo	
bra	bre	bri	bro	bru	sca	sce	sci	sco	scu
cha	che	chi	cho	chu	sha	she	shi	sho	shu
cla	cle	cli	clo	clu	ska	ske	ski	sko	sku
cra	cre	cri	cro	cru	sla	sle	sli	slo	slu
dra	dre	dri	dro	dru	sma	sme	smi	sno	smu
dwa	dwe	dwi	dwo		sna	sne	sni	sno	snu
fla	fle	fli	flo	flu	spa	spe	spi	spo	spu
fra	fre	fri	fro	fru	sta	ste	sti	sto	stu
gla	gle	gli	glo	glu	swa	swe	swi	swo	swu
gra	gre	gri	gro	gru	tha	the	thi	tho	thu
kna	kne	kni	kno	knu	tra	tre	tri	tro	tru
pha	phe	phi	pho	phu	twa	twe	twi	two	
pla	ple	pli	plo	plu	wha	whē	whi	who	
pra	pre	pri	pro	pru	wra	wre	wri	wro	wru

OF MONOSYLLABLES.

TABLE I.

Words of Two Letters, viz. One Vowel and one Consonant.

**A**M an as at ax ay. If in is it. Of oh on or ox.  
 Up us. Be he me we ye. Go ho lo no so. Wo.  
 (Do to). By ly my py vy.

TABLE II.

Words of Three Letters, viz. One Vowel and two Consonants.

**D**AB nab. Web. Bib fib nib rib. Bob sob job.  
 mob rob sob. Cub rub tub. Bad had lad mad.  
 sad. Bed fed led red wed. Bid did hid kid lid rid.  
 God nod rod. Bud cud mud.

II. ub  
 ob uc  
 oc ud  
 od uf  
 of ug  
 og  
 oh  
 ok uk  
 ol ul  
 om um  
 on un  
 op up  
 or ur  
 os us  
 ot ut  
 ov uv  
 ow  
 ox ux  
 oy  
 oz uz

Bag cag fag gag hag nag rag tag. Beg leg.  
 Big dig fig gig jig pig wig. Bog dog fog hog  
 jog log. Bug dug hug jug lug mug rug tug.  
 Dam ham ram. Gem hem. Dim him rim.

Gum mum rum sun. Can san man pan (wan).  
 Ben den fen hen men pen ten. Din fin gin kin pin  
 sin tin win. Con (son ton won). Bun fun gun  
 nun pun run sun tun. Two.

Cap gap lap map rap tap. Dip hip lip nip rip  
 sip tip. Fop hop lop mop sop top. Cup sup. Bar  
 far jar mar tar (war). Her. Fir sir. For. Has  
 (was). His. Bat cat fat hat mat rat.

Bet get jet let met net set wet yet. Bit fit hit  
 nit pit sit wit. Dot got hot jot lot not pot rot sot.  
 But cut gut hut nut put rut tut. Lax wax. Kex  
 sex vex. Fix six.

Box fox. The. Who. Cry dry fly fry pry shy  
 sly sty thy try why. Act all and apt ark arm art  
 ash ask asp ass. Ebb egg ell elm end. Ill ink.  
 Odd off oft old.

### TABLE III

*Words of Three Letters, viz. One Consonant and two Vowels,  
 or a Diphthong.*

**P**EA sea tea yea. Bee fee see. Die fie lie. Doe  
 foe roe toe. Due rue sue. Caw daw law jaw  
 maw paw raw saw. Dew few hew mew new pew  
 (sew). Bow low mow row sow tow.

Cow how mow now sow vow. Coo too woo.  
 Bay day gay hay jay lay may nay pay ray say way.  
 (Key) (eye). Boy coy joy toy. Ace age ape are  
 aid aim. Ear eat. Ice. Oak oil oar oat one out  
 owl own. Use (use). You.

*Some easy Lessons on the foregoing Tables, consisting of  
Words not exceeding Three Letters.*

## LESSON I.

**N**O man may put off the law of God.  
The way of God is no ill way.  
My joy is in God all the day.  
A bad man is a foe to God.

## LESSON II.

To God I cry all the day.  
Who is God, but our God?  
All men go out of the way of thy law.  
In God do I put my joy, O let me not sin.

## LESSON III.

Pay to God his due.  
Go not in the way of bad men.  
No man can see God.  
Our God is the God of all men.

## LESSON IV.

Who can say he has no sin?  
The way of man is ill, but not the way of God.  
My son, go not in the way of bad men.  
No man can do as God can do.

## LESSON V.

Let me not go out of thy way, O God.  
O do not see my sin, and let me not go to the pit.  
Try me, O God, and let me not go out of the  
way of thy law.

## LESSON VI.

The way of man is not as the way of God.  
The law of God is joy to me.  
My son, if you do ill, you cannot go to God.  
Do as you are bid; but, if you are bid, do no ill.

Beg leg.  
g fog hog  
g rug tug.  
im.

pan (wan).  
gin kin pin  
n fun gun

lip nip rip  
p sup. Bar  
For. Has

Bit fit hit  
pot rot sot.  
wax. Kex

fry pry shy  
ark arm art  
l. Ill ink.

*and two Vowels,*

lie lie. Doe  
w law jaw  
w new pew

oo too woo.  
ray say way.

age ape are  
oat one out



## TABLE IV.

*Words of Four Letters, viz. A Vowel placed between the two former Consonants.*

**P** **U** **I** **C** **H** much such. Back jack lack pack sack truck. Deck neck peck. Kick lick nick pick sick. Dock lock mock rock sock. Buck duck luck nuck tuck. Fact. Buff cuff huff muff puff. Haft. Left. Gift lift sift. Loft soft. High nigh sigh. Held. (Gild) mild wild.

Cold sold hold sold told (gold). Calf half. Self. Wolf gulf. Balk talk walk. Milk silk. Folk (yolk). Bulk hulk. Call fall gall hall tall wall. Bell fell sell tell well. Bill fill hill kill mill pill till will. Boll poll roll toll. (Bull full pull) dull gull hull. Balm calm palm. Alms.

Help yelp. Gulp pulp. Halt malt salt. Belt felt melt pelt. Gilt hilt jilt milt wilt. Colt jolt polt. Lamb. Limb. Comb (bomb) tomb womb. Dumb. Lymn. Camp damp lamp ramp vamp. Hemp. Pomp. Bump jump lump pump. Band hand land sand (wand).

Bend fend lend mend rend send tend. Bind find kind mind rind wind. Bond fond pond. Bang gang hang. King ring sing wing. Long song. Bung dung. Bank lank rank. Link pink sink wink. Monk. Cant pant rant (want). Bent dent lent rent sent tent vent went.

Dint hint lint mint (pint). Hunt runt. Garb. Herb verb. Curb. Card hard yard (ward). Herd. Bird gird. (Ford lord (ford) (word). Curd. Turf. Bark dark lark mark park. Jerk. Fork (pork) (work). Lurk turk. Gird. Curl hurl purl. Farm. harm (war'm). Term. Firm.

ween the two

pack sack  
pick sick.  
luck luck  
uff. Haft.  
nigh sigh.

Calf half.  
silk. Folk  
wall. Bell  
ill till will.  
gull hull.

. Belt felt  
jolt polt.  
b. Dumb.  
. Hemp.  
hand land

nd. Bind  
nd. Bang  
ong song.  
pink sink.  
Bent dent

t. Garb.  
l). Herd.  
rd. Turf.  
rk (pork)  
rl. Farm.

Form (worm). Barn yarn (warn). Dern fern  
hern yern. Born corn horn morn (born torn worn).  
Burn turn. Carp harp (warp). Cart dart hart  
part tart (wart). Dirt girt. Fort port sort (wort).  
Hurt. Cash dash gash hash lash mash rash sash  
(wash). Dish fish. (Bush push) gush hush rush  
tush. Cask mask task. Desk. Risk.

Busk dusk husk musk. Gasp hasp rasp (wasp).  
Lisp wisp. Lass pass. Less mess. Hiss kiss miss.  
Moss toss. Cast fast last past vast (hast) (wast).  
Best jest nest rest vest west yest. Fist list mist.  
Cost lost tost (dost) host most post rost. Dust  
lust must rust. Bath lath path (hath). Pith with.  
Both doth loth moth. Next.

*Some easy Lessons in the foregoing Tables, consisting of Words  
not exceeding Four Letters.*

## LESSON I.

**H**OLD in the Lord, and mind his word.

My son, hold fast the law of the Lord.

My son, mind not thy own way, but the way  
of God.

Do not tell a lie, and let not thy hand do hurt.

## LESSON II.

Let all men mind the will of the Lord.

Let no man hurt you, if you can help it.

Do as well as you can; and do no ill.

The Lord is my rock.

## LESSON III.

Who is God but the Lord? And who is on  
high but our God?

I will call on the Lord all the day long.

To the Lord will I lift up myself.

O cast me not out with bad men.

## LESSON IV.

God is kind to me, and doth help me.  
 Mark the man that doth well, and do so too;  
 Let thy eye be on me, O Lord, my God.  
 Help such men as want help, and do not sin.

## LESSON V.

Hurt no man ; and let no man hurt you.  
 Let thy sins put you in mind to mend.  
 Send aid to help me, O Lord, my God.  
 Use not thyself to tell a lie.

## LESSON VI.

My son, walk not in the way of bad men, but  
 walk in the law of the Lord.

Let not God go out of thy mind for he is thy  
 rock.

The Lord can tell what is best for me : to him  
 will I go for help.

## TABLE V.

*Words of Four Letters, viz. A Vowel placed between the two  
 latter Consonants.*

**BLAB** crab drab scab stab (swab). Crib drib  
 glib. Knob. Chub club drub grub snub. Brad  
 clad glad shad. Bred bled fled shed sped. Clod  
 plod shod trod. Stud. Brag drag flag shag snag  
 stag swag wrag. Grig swig trig twig. Clog flog  
 frog prog.

Drug plug slug snug. Dram sham. Them. Brim  
 grim skim swim trim whim. From (whom). Crum  
 drum scum. Bran clan plan span than (swan).  
 Then when wren. Chin grin shin skin spin thin  
 twin. Shun stun. Chap clap flap slap snap trap  
 wrap (swap).

Ste  
 crop  
 slur s  
 that  
 trot p  
 Flux.

Mor

T  
 Go  
 Th  
 My

Wh  
 I w  
 He  
 Do  
 mind.

Shu  
 by the  
 My  
 you b  
 and G  
 Ho

My  
 My  
 of Go  
 My  
 do we  
 My

Step. Chip clip ship skip slip trip whip. Chop  
 crop drop prop shop slop stop. Scar star. Blur  
 slur spur. This. Thus. Brat chat gnat flat plat  
 that (what). Fret whet. Kvit slit spit. Blot knot  
 trot plot shot spot. Glut shut slut smut. Flax  
 Flux.

*More easy Lessons on the foregoing Tables, consisting of  
 Words not exceeding Four Letters.*

## LESSON I.

THE eye of God is on them that do ill.

Go not from me, O God, my God.

The Lord will help them that cry to him.

My son, if thy way is bad, see that you mend it.

## LESSON II.

When just men do well, then ill men fall.

I will mind my way, that I may not sin.

He that doth go with ill men will fall.

Do all that is just; and let no ill will be in thy  
 mind.

## LESSON III.

Shun them that will hurt you, lest you be hurt  
 by them.

My son, walk not with them that are bad, lest  
 you be so too; but walk in the law of the Lord,  
 and God will help you.

Hold in the Lord, and lend an ear to his word.

## LESSON IV.

My son, hold fast in the law of the Lord.

My son, mind not thy own will, but the will  
 of God.

My son, mind the law of God, and you will  
 do well.

My son, call on the Lord, and he will help you.

## LESSON V.

Go from that man who will hurt you ; and  
hurt no man thyself.

All men go out of the way, and do not mind  
God.

God doth see us, and all that we do.

I will sing of the Lord all the day long.

## LESSON VI.

With my lips do I tell of the law of God ;  
and I will talk of his word.

I will run the way of thy law ; O help me in it.

I am glad that the Lord doth lend an ear to  
me : for this, I will call on him, and pay my  
vow.

## TABLE VI.

*Words of Four Letters, viz. Two Consonants and two Vow-  
els ; the latter Vowel serving only to lengthen the Sound of  
the former, except where it is otherwise marked.*

**B**ABE. Robe. Face lace mace race. Dice lice  
mice nice rice vice. Fade jade made wade. Hide  
ride side tide wide. Rude. Safe. Life wife. Cage  
page rage sage. Hugs. Bake cake make rake  
sake take. Like pike. Joke poke yoke. Duke  
puke. Gale pale sale tale vale.

File mile pile tile vile wile. Hole mole pole.  
Mule rule. Came dame fame game lame name  
same tame. Lime time. (Come) dome some  
home. Fume. Bane lane mane pane. Dine. Fine  
kine line. mine pine vine wine. (Done) (gone)  
(none). Bone hone tone. Tune.

Cape rape tape (gape). Pipe ripe wipe (type).  
 Cope hope mope pope rope sope. Care dare fare  
 hare mare pare. Here mere (were). Dire fire  
 hire mire sire tire wire. Core gore more pore  
 sore tore wore. Cure pure sure. Base case. Rise  
 (rise wise). Dose. (doze hose) (lose) (nose rose).  
 Use (use muse). Eise. Bate. Date fate gate  
 mate late mate pate rate. Bite kite mite rite. Dote  
 note note vote. Lute mute. Cave (have) pave  
 rave save wave. Dive five hive (give live sieve).  
 Rove. (dove love) move). Gaze maze. Seize!

*More easy Lessons on the foregoing Tables, consisting of  
 Words not exceeding Four Letters.*

## LESSON I.

**G**OD doth mind all that we say and do.

This life is not long; but the life to come has  
 to end.

We must love them that do not love us, as well  
 as them that do love us.

We must pray for them that hate us.

## LESSON II.

We must do to all men as we like to be done to.

The Lord he is God; it is he that hath made us.

He must live well, that will die well.

He doth live ill, who doth not mend.

## LESSON III.

A bad life will make a bad end.

We must let the time past put us in mind of  
 the ill we have done.

In the time to come, we must do ill no more.

Be kind to all men, and hurt not thyself.



## LESSON IV.

Woe be to me, if I live not well.

We can hide no work from God; for the Lord he is God, and he is Lord of all.

Mind what is best: do all that is just; and love all whom you have to do with.

## LESSON V.

He that doth love God, God will love him.

One God doth rule all. The Lord is God.

None is like to God; and we are all in his hand.

The Lord is my king; he is Lord of all: and by the word of the Lord all was made.

## LESSON VI.

God is the most high God; he sets up men, and he doth help them that are just.

Go not far from me, O Lord my God.

The time will come when all men must be put in the dust.

## TABLE VII.

*Words of Four Letters, viz. Two Consonants and a Diphthong.*

**L**AID maid paid. Fail jail nail rail sail tail  
Maim. Fain gain main pain rain vain. Fair  
hair pair. Bait wait. Void. Soil. toil. Coin join  
Daub. Thou. Loud. Foul soul. Pour sour (your  
Gout rout. Flee free knee thee tree. Deed feed  
heed need seed weed.

Beef. Leek meek seek week. Feel heel reel  
Seem. Been keen seen. Deep keep peep weep  
Deer jeer leer peer. Rect meet. Good hood wood  
Hoof roof. Book cook hook look took rook. Cool  
fool pool tool (wool). Doom room. Moon noon  
soon. Coop hoop loop (soup.)

Doc  
Ease.  
Leak  
team.  
wear  
Load  
roam.  
Cha  
lawn  
Blow  
(plow  
Bray  
sway.  
Clue

More

**W**H  
are no  
Wh  
will h  
pure v  
us.  
All  
with  
Th  
lips, a  
He  
us, is  
Th  
the w  
God.

Door poor. Foot soot. Boot hoot root. Flea plea.  
Ease. Dead head lead (read bead). Deaf (leaf).  
Leak reak weak. Deal heal meal seal. Beam seam  
team. Lean mean wean. Heap leap reap. Bear tear  
wear (dear fear hear near year). Heat meet seat.  
Load road toad. Loaf. Soak. Coal goal. Foam  
roam. Roar. Boat coat goat moat. Oath. Coax.

Chaw draw flaw gnaw spaw thaw. Dawn fawn  
lawn pawn. Brew knew slew stew (shew). Lewd.  
Blow crow flow glow grow know slow snow stow  
(plow brow). Bowl fowl howl. Down gown town,  
Bray clay dray fray gray play pray slay stay  
sway. Grey they whey. Lieu. View. Sloe (shoe).  
Clue glue true.

*More easy Lessons on the foregoing Tables, consisting of  
Words not exceeding Four Letters.*

## LESSON I.

**W**HEN we go out, and when we come in, we  
are not out of the eye of God.

When we pray to God with a pure mind, he  
will hear us and help us; but if our mind be not  
pure when we pray to him, then he will not hear  
us.

All the day long, God does mind what we do  
with our time.

## LESSON II.

The word of God is true; it is gone from his  
lips, and will come to pass.

He that took on him the form of man to save  
us, is God, and came down from God.

This is he, who, when he came, did shew to us  
the way of life, that we may work the work of  
God.



## LESSON III.

All my joy is in the Lord, and in them that love his ways.

The Lord is nigh to all them that call on him.

It is good to draw near to God, that he may draw near to us.

I will call on the Lord for help, that I may be safe from them that hate me.

## LESSON IV.

The ways of God are not like the ways of man.

The Lord God is God of gods, and Lord of all.

Just and true are thy ways, O Lord God: thy word is true.

I am the Lord; I AM that I AM; this is my name.

## LESSON V.

The word was with God, and the word was God.

None but God can tell what is to come.

I must not do an ill act; if I have done it once, I must do so no more.

No man can say, he has seen God; for none hath seen him, and none can see him.

## LESSON VI.

He that doth love God, will keep his laws.

All ye that love the Lord, see that ye hate sin.

I will love thee, O Lord, as long as I live.

Keep me, O God, for my hope is in thee.

My son, call on the Lord for help, that you may be safe from them that hate you.

## TABLE VIII

*Words of Five, Six, &c. Letters, viz. One Vowel, and the rest Consonants.*

**T**HROB. Scrub shaub. Shred thred. Sprig. Scrap strap. Scrip strip. Sprat. Split sprit. Strut. Black clack brack crack knack slack smack snack stack track. Check speck. Brick chick stick snick trick. Block clock crock flock frock knock shock stock.

Chuck cluck pluck truck struck. Tract. Strict. Didst midst. Chaff staff. Cliff skiff stiff whiff. Scoff. Bluff gruff snuff stuff. Craft graft shaft. Cleft theft. Drift shift swift thrift. Flight light might night right sight bright flight fright slight. Child. Scold. Chalk stalk.

(Shall) small stall scroll. Dwell shell smell spell swell. Chill skill spill still shrill. Psalm. Whelm. Whelp. Shalt. Smelt spelt. Spilt stilt. Plumb thumb. Cramp stamp. Shrimp. Plump stump thump trump. Nymph. Brand grand stand strand. Blend spend. Blind grind.

Bring fling sting swing thing spring string. Thong strong throng wrong. Tongs. Lungs. Blank flank frank plank prank shank thank. Brink chink drink shrink stink think. Drunk trunk. Chant grant plant slant scant. Scent spent. Flint print. Front.

Blunt brunt grunt. Third. Sword. Scarf (dwarf wharf). Scurf. Spark stark. Shirk. Stork. Twirl whirl. Churl. Charm (swarm). Storm. Stern. Scorn thorn. Shorn (sworn). Churn spurn. Sharp. Chirp. Smart start (thwart). Flirt shirt skirt. Sport (short snort). Blurp spurt.

Clash flash gnash slash trash. Flesh fresh  
 thresh. Swish. Blush flush plush brush crush  
 thrush. Flask. Brisk whisk. Clasp grasp. Crisp.  
 Brass glass grass grass. Bless dress press stress  
 Bliss. Cress dross gloss (gross). Truss. Blast.  
 Blest chest drest. Twist wrist. Ghost.

Crust trust thrust. Smith. Broth cloth froth  
 (sloth). Truth. Birth. Forth (worth). World  
 Hanch lanch branch stanch. Bench tench stench  
 drench wrench. Arch march parch starch. Perch  
 Birch. (Porch) toreh scoreh. Lurch church  
 Corps. Hars marsh. First thirst.

Burst curst durst. Batch catch hatch latch  
 match patch snatch thatch (watch). Fetch kerel  
 sketch. Itch ditch hitch pitch fitch stitch twitch  
 (whitch). Betch notch scotch. Crutch. Length  
 strength. Tenth. Ninth. Fifth. Sixth.

*Some easy Lessons on the foregoing Tables, consisting of  
 Words not exceeding Six Letters.*

LESSON I.

**L**OVE not the world, nor the things that are  
 in the world; for all that is in the world, the  
 lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eye, is not  
 of God, but is of the world.

In God I have put my trust, I will not fear  
 what flesh can do to me.

LESSON II.

Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy  
 mind, and with all thy soul, and with all thy might.

All things wax old, and fade; but God is, and  
 will be the same: he hath no end.

The Son of God came to wash us from all  
 unrighteousness: that he might save us: I will be glad in his name.

## LESSON III.

Let us all do that which is the best, and this will be the way to make God love us.

The Lord God shall bless me, as my right way has been seen by him ; and as my hands have been pure, so shall he save me.

The way of the Lord is pure, and so is his word : he helps all them that trust in him.

## LESSON IV.

Some men will pass by an ill act, and some will not ; but if we will fear God and keep his word, he will not cast us off.

Let all the world fear the Lord.

Flee from vice, and love that which is good.

The fear of God is with them that love him.

## LESSON V.

We have one God, by whom are all things made.

The works of man are not like God's works.

Mind what the man of God says ; for he shews to you the way of life.

God shall rid me from my strong foes, and from them which hate me ; for they are too strong for me.

## LESSON VI.

God hath made my feet like harts' feet ; and he hath set me up on high.

O my God, I cry to thee in the day-time, but thou dost not hear ; and in the night I take no rest.

We will call on thy name, O Lord, so shalt thou save us : we will put our trust in thee, and thou wilt keep us.

## TABLE IX.

*Words of Five, Six, &c. Letters, viz. Two Vowels and the ster  
Consonants; the latter Vowel serving only to lengthen the  
Sound of the former, except where it is otherwise marked.*

**B**RIBE tribe scribe. Globe. Brace chace grace.  
place space. Price slice spice thrice twice. Sluce.  
spruce. Blade shade spade trade. Chide pride  
slide stride. Chafe. Knife strife. Stage. Drake  
flake shake snake stake spike strike. Broke chroke  
cloke smoke stoke stroke.

Scale stale. Smile stile while. Strole scrole.  
whole. Blame flame frame shame. Scheme theme.  
Chime crime prime slime. Crane plane. Brine  
shine swine thine twine. Drone prone stone  
throne. Prunc. Crape grape shape. Gripe tripe  
stripe snipe. Slope.

Blare glare share scare snare spare. There  
where. spire shire. Score shore snore store. Chase  
(phrase). Close prose (chose close) those (whose),  
Prate scate slate state. Smite spite white. Blote  
smote. Flute brute. Brave crave grave knave  
shave slave stave. Drive strive thrive.

Clove grove strove. (Glove shive.) (Prove),  
Blaze glaze craze graze. Prize. Chance dance  
prance trance. Hence fence pence thence whence  
sense. Mince princesince. Once. (Sonce). Dunce.  
Badge fadge.

Edge hedge wedge sledge pledge fledge. Ridge  
bridge. Dodge lodge. Judge grudge trudge.  
Range change strange. Hinge singe cringe fringe.  
swinge twinge. Plunge sponge. Farce. (Scarce).  
Herse verse. Horse. (Worse).

Curse nurse purse. Barge large charge. Serge  
 verge. Forge. (Gorge.) Urge purge. Taste haste  
 paste waste. Bathe swathe lathe. Blithe sithe tithe  
 writhe. Lothe clothe. Lapse. Halve. Delve helve  
 twelve. Carve starve. Serve swerve. Selves  
 Wolves. Plague vague. Rogue vogue. Tongue.

*More easy Lessons on the foregoing Tables, consisting of  
 Words not exceeding Six Letters.*

## LESSON I.

**SHEW** me the right way, O Lord, and guide  
 me in it.

O think not on my past sins; but think on me;  
 O Lord, for my good.

All the paths of the Lord are truth to such as  
 keep his laws.

He that doth love the Lord shall dwell at ease,  
 and his seed shall have the land.

## LESSON II.

Put thy trust in God, and he will help thee.

It is a good thing to give thanks, and to call  
 on the name of the Lord.

Let us sing psalms to the Lord our God.

When thou shalt make a vow to the Lord thy  
 God, thou shalt not be slack to pay it.

## LESSON III.

That which is gone out of thy lips, thou shalt  
 keep: and if a man vow to the Lord, he shall  
 keep his oath.

Let us stand fast. Let us strive to be good.

Charge them that are rich in this world, that  
 they do good, and be glad to give.



## LESSON IV.

Turn yourselves from all your sins; else God will whet his sword, and bend his bow.

Let us judge ourselves, that God may not judge us.

Let us not mind high things, nor be as those are who do their works to be seen of men.

## LESSON V.

Thanks be to the Lord, for he hath been kind to me in a strong place.

Be strong all ye that trust in the Lord.

Fear the Lord all ye that dwell in the word.

The man is blest whose trust is in the Lord.

Keep thy tongue and thy lips from ill.

## LESSON VI.

See that ye lose not those things that be good.

The Day of Christ is at hand; and he will judge the world, both the quick and dead.

We shall all change at the last trump; and all that are in the grave shall then come forth, that God may judge them.

## TABLE X.

*Words consisting of Five, Six, &c. Letters, viz. A Dipthong and the rest Consonants, except some few which end in e final.*

**F**RAIL snail trail. Claim. Brain chain grain  
slain stain train sprain strain. Paint faint saint  
taint. Raise praise. Faith saith. Heir their. Eight  
freight weight (height). Voice choice. Broil  
spoil. Joint point. Noise poise, Moist. Quart.  
Quick. Quench. Squib. Squint. Fraud. Larch.  
Caught taught (draught).

D  
gaus  
(tou  
(tou  
(thr  
brou  
M  
pou  
grou  
Hou  
scou  
(you  
L  
slee  
sple  
snee  
swe  
Bloo  
B  
broo  
stoo  
Too  
Dre  
Blea  
R  
stea  
Clea  
pear  
Flea  
C  
(bre  
thre  
shea  
poe

Daunt haunt taunt vaunt flaunt slaunt. Cause  
gause pause. Couch pouch vouch crouch slouch  
(touch). Cloud croud proud shroud. Coughtrough  
(tough). Plough slough (dough though)  
(through) Ought bought fought nought sought  
brought thought (drought).

Mould (could should would). Ounce bounce  
pounce. Bound hound pound round sound  
ground (wound). Count mount. Mourn. Course.  
House louse mouse (spouse rouse). Clout doubt  
scout shout spout stout trout sprout. Mouth south  
(youth). Fourth. Three.

Leech speech. Bleed breed speed steed. Cheek  
sleek. Kneel steel wheel. Green queen screen  
spleen. Creep sheep sleep steep sweep. Cheer steer  
sneer. Cheese. (Geese fleece). Fleet sheet street  
sweet. Teeth seeth. Sleeve. Freeze sneeze squeeze.  
Blood flood (stood). Proof.

Brook shook. School stool (wool). Bloom  
broom groom. Spoon swoon. Droop scoop sloop  
stoop. Floor. Goose loose (nose choose). Shoot.  
Tooth (booth smooth). Each reach preach teach.  
Dread tread spread (knead pleat). Sheaf. League.  
Bleak sneak speak steak squeak.

Realm. Dealt. Health wealth. Cream dream  
steam stream. Clean glean stean. Cleanse. Cheap.  
Clear shear smear spear (swear). Search. Earl  
pearl. Earn learn. Earth dearth (hearth). Heart.  
Fleas please tease.

Cease lease crease peace. East beast feast least  
(breast). Bleat cheat treat wheat (great). Sweat  
threat. Death breath (heath sheath). Breathe  
sheathe wreath. Heave leave weave cleave. Coach  
poach roach broach. Broad. Groan.

else God

may not

as those  
men.

been kind

ord.

he word.

he Lord.

ill.

at be good.

and he will.

lead.

p; and all

forth, that

A Dipikong  
end in e final.

rain grain

faint saint

heir. Eight

oice. Broil

ist. Quart.

d. Lar gh.



Boast roast toast. Float throat (groat). Brief  
 chief grief thief. Niece piece. Fiend (friend).  
 Fierce pierce. Field yield shield. Priest. Grieve  
 thief Guard. Suit fruit. Build. Guide. Guile.  
 Quilt. Juice. Bruise. Brawl crawl drawl. Brawn  
 prawn. Screw shrew strew threw. Throw. Known  
 thrown (brown clown crown drown frown).

*More easy Lessons on the foregoing Tables.*

LESSON I.

**I** WILL give thanks to thee, O Lord, with all  
 my heart; and will praise thy name.

I will praise the name of God with a song; for  
 this shall please the Lord.

Serve the Lord with fear, and let your heart  
 stand in awe of him.

He that fears not God is in the way to death.

LESSON II.

Great is the Lord, and great is his name.

Seek the Lord while he may be found; call on  
 him while he is near.

Trust in the Lord with all thy heart.

In thee, O Lord, have I put my trust; let me  
 not be put to shame; but help me, lend thine  
 ear to me, and save me.

LESSON III.

Thou, O Lord, art the thing that I long for;  
 thou art my hope from my youth.

O let my mouth be full of thy praise, that I  
 may sing of thee all the day long.

Cast me not from thee in the time of age; and  
 leave me not when my strength doth fail me.

I will go forth in the strength of the Lord  
 God; and will praise thee more and more.

## LESSON IV.

Thou, O God, hast taught me from my youth  
up till now ; and I will tell of thy great works.

Great things are they that thou hast done : O  
God, who is like to thee ?

The Lord doth know the way of good men,  
and the way of bad men shall come to nought.

I did call on the Lord with my voice, and he  
heard me out of his hill.

## LESSON V.

O ye sons of men, how long will ye hate God ?  
Know this, that the Lord will choose the man  
that is good : when I call on the Lord, he will  
hear me.

Stand in awe, and sin not : search your own  
heart by yourself, and be still.

Pour out your praise to God ; and put your  
trust in the Lord.

## LESSON VI.

I will lay me down in peace, and take my rest ;  
for it is thou, O Lord, that dost make me dwell  
in peace.

O hear thou my voice, my king and my God ;  
for to thee will I pray.

My help doth come from God, who doth keep  
all them that are true of heart : and for this I  
will praise the name of the Lord most high.

## OF DISSYLLABLES.

## TABLE I.

*Some easy Words, accented on the first Syllable, whose Spelling and Pronunciation are nearly the same.*

<b>A</b> B-sence	blun-der	com-fort	dif-fer
a-corn	bor-der	com-ment	din-ner
ac-tor	bo-som	com-merce	doc-tor
ac-tress	bri-er	com-mon	doc-trine
ad-der	brim-stone	con-cord	do-er
ad-vent	bro-ken	con-duet	do-tage
af-ter	buf-fet	con-quest	dra-per
al-lum	but-ter	con-serve	dres-ser
al-so	Ca-per	con-sul	dros-sy
am-ber	car-rot	con-test	drug-get
am-bush	car-ter	con-tract	drug-gist
an-gel	Chaf-finch	con-trite	drum-mer
a-ny	cham-ber	con-vent	drunk-ard
ar-bor	chan-nel	con-verse	dul-lard
art-ful	chap-man	con-vert	dung-hill
ar-tist	chap-ter	cor-ner	du-ty
art-less	cha-sten	cost-ly	dy-er
Back-ward	chat-ter	craf-ty	Edg-ing
ba-ker	ches-nut	cra-zy	el-der
bal-lad	child-ish	crib-bage	em-bers
bank-er	chil-dren	cri-er	em-blem
ban-ter	chil-ly	cru-el	en-ter
bant-ling	chop-per	crup-per	en-gine
bap-tist	church-man	cul-ture	e-ven
bar-ber	ei-der	cum-ber	e-vil
bar-rel	cin-der	cut-ler	ex-tent
bash-ful	cler-gy	Dar-ling	Fac-tor
bet-ter	cof-fin	di-al	fag-got
bit-ter	col-lect	di-et	fan-cy

far-  
fa-t  
fat-  
fe-m  
fen-  
fen-  
fer-  
fe-v  
fid-  
fil-  
fi-na  
fir-i  
fla-g  
flau  
fla-  
flut-  
fod-  
fog-  
fol-  
fop-  
fore  
fore  
for-t  
fran  
fret-  
fro-v  
fro-z  
fru-g  
fu-el  
fun-  
fur-l  
Gal-  
gal-l

far-mer	game-some	han-dy	in-step
fa-tal	game-ster	hang-er	in-to
fat-ling	gam-mon	hang-ings	in-ward
fe-male	gan-der	hap-py	i-vy
fen-der	gar-land	hard-ship	Jes-ter
fen-nel	gar-ment	har-dy	joc key
fer-ret	gar-ret	har-let	jol-ly
fe-ver	gar-ter	har-per	judg-mant
fid-dler	gen-try	harts-horn	jug-gler
fil-let	gi-ant	har-vest	ju-lep
fi-nal	gib bet	hatch-et	ju-ry
fir-ing	gip-sy	help-ful	Ken-nel
fla-grant	glimmer	her-mit	ker-nel
flau-nel	glit-ter	hin-der	kin-dred
fla-ter	glo-ry	hind-most	king-dom
fla-ent	glos-sy	hind-rance	kins-man
flut-ter	glut-ton	ho-ly	kitch-en
fod-der	god-ly	home-ly	Lad-der
fog-gy	gold-finch	hope-ful	la-dy
fol-ly	grace-ful	hor-net	lan-cet
fop-pish	gras-sy	hor-rid	land-lord
fore-man	grate-ful	horse-man	land-mark
fore-taste	gra-vy	hu-man	land-scape
for-ty	grit-ty	hun-dred	lan-tern
fran-tic	gru-el	hun-ter	lap-pet
fret-ful	gul-let	hurt-ful	lap-wing
fro-ward	gun-ner	hus-band	lat-ter
fro-zen	gun-shot	I-cy	la-zy
fru-gal	gus-set	i-dol	le-gal
fu-el	gut-ter	in-fant	let-ter
fun-nel	Ham-let	in-most	li-ar
fur-long	ham-mer	in-sect	like-ly
Gal-lon	hand-ful	in-side	lim-ber
gal-lop	hand-sel	in-stance	lim-ner

li-ning	mud-dy	pen-cil	ra-ker
lin-net	mur-der	pen-ny	ran-dom
li-on	mur-mur	pep-per	ran-some
lit-ter	mut-ter	per-fect	ran-ger
lodg-er	Nap-kin	per-son	rant-er
lof-ty	nice-ly	phan-tom	ra-ther
lone-ly	nim-ble	pic-ture	re-al
lone-some	nine-ty	pig-gin	rec-tor
lord-ly	ninth-ly	pil-fer	rem-nant
lord-ship	num-ber	pil-grim	ren-der
luc-ky	nut-meg	pil-lar	ren-net
lug-gage	Of-fer	pi-lot	ri-der
Ma-ker	of-fice	pi-per	ri-ot
mam-mon	on-set	pip-kin	rob-ber
man-ful	or-der	plat-form	rub-bish
man-ly	or-gan	plat-ter	ru-by
man-na	ost-ler	pli-ant	rug-god
man-ner	o-ver	plu-mage	ru-in
ma-ny	Pa-gan	plum-met	ru-ler
mar-gin	pan-per	po-et	rum-mage
mar-ket	pan-nel	pos-set	run-ner
ma-tron	pan-try	pot-ter	ru-ral
max-im	pa-per	pre-cept	Sa-cred
med-ley	pa-pist	pru-dent	sad-dler
mem-ber	par-cel	pup-py	safe-ly
mer-cy	par-don	pur-blind	safe-ty
mer-ry	pa-rents	pur-chase	sal-ad
mil-ler	par-snip	pur-pose	sal-ver
mit-tens	par-lour	Quar-rel	san-dy
mo-dish	par-rot	quar-ter	sat-chel
mo-ment	part-ner	qai-et	sa-tin
morn-ing	par-ty	Rab-bit	scab-bard
mor-tal	pat-tern	rag-ged	scaf-fold
mot-to	pave-ment	ram-mer	scam-per

sc  
sc  
sc  
sc  
sc  
scr  
scu  
se-  
sel-  
sell  
sen  
ser-  
ser-  
ser-  
sex-  
sha-  
shan  
shar  
shar  
shat  
shap  
shil-  
shor  
shut-  
sig-n  
si-len  
si-len  
sil-ly  
sil-ve  
sim-p  
sim-p  
sin-fu  
in-ne

ra-kor  
 ran-dom  
 ran-some  
 ran-ger  
 rant-er  
 ra-ther  
 re-al  
 rec-tor  
 rem-nant  
 ren-der  
 ren-net  
 ri-der  
 ri-ot  
 rob-ber  
 rub-bish  
 ru-by  
 rug-ged  
 ru-in  
 ru-ler  
 rum-mage  
 run-ner  
 ru-ral  
 Sa-cred  
 sad-dler  
 safe-ly  
 safe-ty  
 sal-ad  
 sal-ver  
 san-dy  
 sat-chel  
 sa-tin  
 scab-bard  
 scaf-fold  
 scam-per

scan-dal  
 scan-ty  
 scar-let  
 scat-ter  
 scol-lop  
 scorn-ful  
 scra-per  
 scul-ler  
 se-cret  
 sel-dom  
 self-ish  
 sen-tence  
 ser-mon  
 ser-pent  
 ser-vant  
 sex-ton  
 sha-dy  
 shame-ful  
 sharp-en  
 sharp-er  
 shat-ter  
 shep-herd  
 shil-ling  
 short-ly  
 shut-ter  
 sig-nal  
 si-lence  
 si-lent  
 sil-ly  
 sil-ver  
 sim-per  
 sim-pler  
 sin-ful  
 sin-ner

six-fold  
 six-ty  
 skil-ful  
 skin-ny  
 skip-per  
 slan-der  
 slat-tern  
 slen-der  
 sli-my  
 slip-per  
 sloth-ful  
 slug-gard  
 slug-gish  
 slum-ber  
 slut-tish  
 smo-ky  
 smug-gler  
 snap-pish  
 so-ber  
 sor-rel  
 sot-tish  
 spi-cy  
 spi-der  
 spin-net  
 spin-ner  
 spin-ster  
 spite-ful  
 splen-did  
 splen-dor  
 splin-ter  
 spun-gy  
 stag-ger  
 stam-mer  
 stan-dish

start-lish  
 stern-ly  
 stin-gy  
 sto-ny  
 stop-page  
 stop-per  
 sto-ry  
 strange-ly  
 stran-ger  
 strong-ly  
 stu-dent  
 stu-pid  
 sub-ject  
 sud-den  
 su-et  
 suf-fer  
 sul-len  
 sul-ly  
 sul-try  
 sum-mer  
 sum-mon  
 sun-der  
 sup-per  
 sur-face  
 sur-ly  
 sur-name  
 Tab-by  
 tal-ly  
 tame-ly  
 tan-ner  
 ta-per  
 tap-ster  
 tar-dy  
 tar-nish

tat-ler  
 tat-ter  
 tem-per  
 tem-pest  
 ten-der  
 ten-dril  
 tenth-ly  
 tet-ter  
 thank-ful  
 there-fore  
 thresh-er  
 thread-bare  
 thun-der  
 time-ly  
 ti-dings  
 til-lage  
 tim-ber  
 tin-der  
 ton-nage  
 tor-ment  
 tor-rent  
 to-ry  
 to-tal  
 tra-der  
 trans-port  
 trench-er  
 tri-al  
 trot-ters  
 tru-ant  
 tru-ly  
 trum-pet  
 tu-lip  
 tum-bler  
 tu-mult



tun-nel	ves-sel	ut-most	wes-tern
tur-key	vic-tim	ut-ter	west-ward
tur-nip	vin-tage	use-ful	wet-shod
tur-ner	vi-per	Wa-fer	wharf-age
turn-pike	vir-gin	wa-ger	wher-ry
turn-stile	vi-tal	wa-ges	whim-sey
tu-tor	vo-cal	wake-ful	whis-per
Va-cant	vul-gar	wan-der	wil-ful
va-grant	Ud-der	wan-ton	wil-ling
val-ley	ug-ly	ward-robe	win-ter
var-nish	ul-cer	war-like	wis-dom
va-ry	un-der	war-rant	wo-ful
vel-lum	un-to	wasp-ish	wor-ship
vel-vet	up-per	waste-ful	worth-less
ven-ure	up-shot	wed-ding	wor-ry
ver-min	up-side	wel-fare	Yon-der

*Some easy Lessons on the foregoing Tables, consisting of Words not exceeding Two Syllables,*

LESSON I.

**I**T is God that girdeth me with strength of war; and maketh my way perfect.

He maketh my feet like harts' feet; and setteth me upon high.

My foes shall cry, but there shall be none to help them: yea, even unto the Lord shall they cry, but he shall not hear them.

For this cause will I give thanks unto thee, O Lord, and sing praise unto thy name.

LESSON II.

Unto thee, O Lord, will I lift up my soul: my God, I have put my trust in thee.

Lead me forth in thy truth, and learn me; for thou art the God of my health: in thee hath my hope all the day long.

Call to mind, O Lord, thy tender mercy, which hath been of old.

The secret of the Lord is with them that fear him; and he will shew them his law.

## LESSON III.

Hear my voice, O Lord, when I cry unto thee; have mercy on me and hear me.

O hide not thou thy face from me; nor cast thy servant from thee in thy wrath.

Teach me thy way, O Lord, and lead me in the right way.

O my soul, wait thou on the Lord; be strong, and he shall comfort thine heart; and put thou thy trust in the Lord.

## LESSON IV.

Unto thee will I cry, O Lord, my strength: think no scorn of me, lest if thou make as though thou didst not hear, I be made like them that go down into the pit.

The Lord is my strength and my shield; my heart hath trusted in him, and I am helped: therefore my heart danceth for joy, and in my song will I praise him.

## LESSON V.

I sought the Lord, and he heard me: yea, he saved me out of all my fear.

O taste and see how good the Lord is: blessed is the man that trusteth in him.

O fear the Lord, ye that are his saints; for they that fear him, want no good thing.

The lions do want and suffer much; but they who seek the Lord, shall want no manner of thing that is good.

## LESSON VI.

What man is he that lusteth to live; and would  
fain see good days?

Keep thy tongue from evil; and thy lips that  
they speak no guile.

The eyes of the Lord are over good men; and  
he doth hear them when they pray.

The Lord doth save the souls of his servants:  
and all they that put their trust in him, shall not  
want help.

## TABLE II.

*Words accented on the first Syllable: the Spelling and  
Pronunciation being different.*

<b>AL-<u>SO</u></b>	brew-er	cap-tain	clean-ly
al-way	brew-house	care-ful	clear-ly
am-ple	brew-is	care-less	clo'set
ar'cle	brick-kiln	cen-sure	co'bler
ar'ger	bride-groom	chal-dron	co'lour
ap-ple	bride-maid	cha'pel	co'lumn
Ba'lance	brief-ly	char-coal	co'met
bare-foot	bright-ness	cheap-en	com-rade
beast-ly	bri'stle	cheap-ness	con-jure
bel-fry	brit-tle	cheese-cake	co'py
bel-low	bro'ther	che'resh	co'ver
bird-hme	buc-kle	chil-blain	coun-sel
bi'shop	buck-ram	child-hood	coun-ter
ble'mish	build'er	cho'lic	coun-ty
bloo'dy	bu'ry	cho-rus	cou'ple
blu'ster	bu'shel	chri'sten	cou'rage
bon-fire	bu'shy	chy'mist	cre'dit
bound-less	bu'stle	ci'stern	cre'vice
braw-ny	Ca-ble	ci'ty	crick-et
breath-less	ca'mel	cla'mour	cru-et

cru <sup>st</sup> y	car-wig	fla-vour	ge <sup>st</sup> ure
cry <sup>stal</sup>	e <sup>cho</sup>	flax-en	ghost-ly
cup-board	eight-fold	flo <sup>rid</sup>	gi <sup>blets</sup>
cu <sup>stom</sup>	eighth-ly	fol-low	gin <sup>gle</sup>
Dai-ly	eigh-ty	fon-dle	giv-en
dai-sy	ei-thér	foot-páce	giv-er
da <sup>mage</sup>	en-trails	foot-pad	gli <sup>sten</sup>
da <sup>mask</sup>	e <sup>ver</sup>	foot-step	gloo-my
daugh-ter	eye-brow	fo <sup>reign</sup>	good-ness
dead-ly	eye-sight	fore-thought	go <sup>spel</sup>
deaf-en	eye-sore	for-tress	go <sup>vern</sup>
dear-ly	Fair-ly	found-er	grace-less
debt-or	fai-ry	four-score	gran-deur
de <sup>vit</sup>	faith-ful	fourth-ly	grand-son
dex-trous	fa <sup>mine</sup>	frail-ty	gra <sup>vel</sup>
dim-ple	fa <sup>mish</sup>	frec-kle	grea-sy
dir-ty	fa-ther	frec-kled	great-ness
di <sup>stancé</sup>	fa <sup>thom</sup>	freck-ly	griev-ous
di <sup>stant</sup>	fat-ten	free-hold	grist-ly
doc-tress	fa-vour	free-ly	gro <sup>gram</sup>
dou <sup>ble</sup>	fau <sup>cet</sup>	free-stone	ground-less
doubt-ful	fault-less	friend-less	grum-ble
down-right	faul-ty	friend-ly	guilt-less
do <sup>zen</sup>	fear-less	fright-en	gui <sup>nea</sup>
drag-gle	fea <sup>ther</sup>	fright-ful	Ha <sup>bit</sup>
dri <sup>ven</sup>	fea-ture	fro <sup>lic</sup>	has-sock
drow-sy	fe <sup>ster</sup>	fro <sup>sty</sup>	ha <sup>vock</sup>
du <sup>sky</sup>	fid-dle	fro <sup>thy</sup>	haut-boy
du <sup>sty</sup>	fierce-ly	fruit-ful	health-ful
Ea-gle	fifh-ly	fru <sup>strate</sup>	heal-ty
ea-glet	fi <sup>gure</sup>	Gain-ful	heart-en
earl-dom	fla <sup>gon</sup>	gain-say	heart-less
earth-ly	flam-beau	ga <sup>ther</sup>	hear-ty
car-ty	fla <sup>sket</sup>	gau-dy	hea-then

hea <sup>v</sup> vy	lea <sup>t</sup> her	mourn-ful	pis-mire
heed-less	le <sup>v</sup> el	mus-cle	pit-chy
heir-ess	light-er	mu <sup>s</sup> ket	pla <sup>n</sup> et
high-ly	li <sup>m</sup> it	mu <sup>s</sup> lin	plan-tain
high-way	li <sup>q</sup> uid	mu <sup>s</sup> tard	plea-sant
hi <sup>g</sup> ler	li <sup>q</sup> uar	mu <sup>s</sup> ter	plea-sure
hi <sup>t</sup> her	lu-cre	mu <sup>s</sup> ty	poi-son
hoa-ry	lu <sup>s</sup> tre	Name-less	po <sup>s</sup> ture
ho <sup>m</sup> age	lu <sup>s</sup> ty	na <sup>s</sup> ty	prat-tle
ho <sup>n</sup> est	Ma <sup>d</sup> am	naugh-ty	preach-er
host-ess	ma <sup>g</sup> ic	need-ful	prin-cess
hour-ly	ma <sup>l</sup> ice	neigh-bour	pro <sup>d</sup> uce
hum-ble	man-gle	nei-ther	pro <sup>d</sup> uct
hun-dredth	man-hood	ne <sup>v</sup> er	prof-fer
hun <sup>g</sup> er	ma <sup>s</sup> ter	noi-sy	pro <sup>g</sup> ress
hun <sup>g</sup> ry	ma <sup>s</sup> tiff	nose-gay	pro <sup>m</sup> ise
hu <sup>s</sup> ky	match-less	no <sup>t</sup> hing	pro <sup>s</sup> pect
I <sup>m</sup> age	mea-sure	no <sup>v</sup> el	pro <sup>s</sup> per
in-sight	mea-zles	Oat-meal	psalm-ist
Jaun-dice	me <sup>l</sup> on	Pad-lock	psal-ter
jew-el	me <sup>r</sup> it	pam-phlet	pu <sup>n</sup> ish
jour-nal	me <sup>t</sup> hod	pas-time	puz-zle
joy-ful	migh-ty	pa-stry	Quick-en
juice-less	min <sup>g</sup> le	pa <sup>s</sup> ture	quick-ly
jui-cy	mis-chief	pa <sup>s</sup> ty	Kam-bic
Kind-ness	mi <sup>s</sup> tress	pea-cock	ra <sup>p</sup> id
kna-vish	mi <sup>s</sup> ty	pea-hen	rat-tle
knight-hood	mo <sup>d</sup> ern	peer-ess	ra <sup>v</sup> el
knock-er	mo <sup>d</sup> est	peer-less	read-er
know-ledge	mo <sup>n</sup> arch	pe <sup>n</sup> nance	re <sup>b</sup> el
knuc-kle	mon-strous	peo-ple	re <sup>f</sup> uge
Lan <sup>g</sup> uage	mo <sup>t</sup> her	pe <sup>s</sup> ter	re <sup>l</sup> ish
lan <sup>g</sup> uid	mouth-ful	phren-zy	rest-less
lau-rel	moun-tain	pi-ous	rhu-barb

bis-mire  
 bit-chy  
 bla"net  
 blan-tain  
 blea-sant  
 blea-sure  
 boi-son  
 bo"sture  
 brat-tle  
 breach-er  
 prin-cess  
 pro"duce  
 pro"duct  
 prof-fer  
 pro"gress  
 pro"mise  
 pro"spect  
 pro"sper  
 psalm-ist  
 psal-ter  
 pu"nish  
 pouz-zle  
 Quick-en  
 quick-ly  
 Ram-bic  
 ra"pid  
 rat-tle  
 ra"vel  
 read-er  
 re"bel  
 re"fuge  
 re"lish  
 rest-less  
 ru-barb

ri-fle  
 ri"gid  
 ri"gor  
 ri pen  
 ri"sen  
 ri"ver  
 ri"vet  
 rock-et  
 ro guish  
 roll-er  
 ro"sin  
 rough-ly  
 ruf fle  
 Sal mon  
 sam ple  
 sau-cer  
 sau-cy  
 sau-sage  
 saw-yer  
 scho"lar  
 scis sors  
 scrib ble  
 scuf fle  
 seam-less  
 sea son  
 sha"low  
 shal-low  
 show-er  
 sic kle  
 sick-ness  
 sim-ple  
 si"new  
 sin"gle  
 skew-er

smug-gle  
 soft ten  
 so"lid  
 soo"ty  
 south ern  
 span"gle  
 speak-er  
 spec kle  
 spi"got  
 spi"nage  
 spi"rit  
 spit-tle  
 spright ly  
 star tle  
 sta"ture  
 stea"dy  
 stee ple  
 sti-fle  
 stock-ings  
 straight-en  
 strait-ly  
 straight-way  
 stream er  
 strength-en  
 suc kle  
 sup-ple  
 sure ly  
 sure ty  
 swar thy  
 swea ty  
 sweep-er  
 sweet ness  
 Ta ble  
 tay-ler

ta"lent  
 ta"lon  
 tan"gle  
 tat tle  
 ta"vern  
 tempt er  
 te"nant  
 tex-ture  
 thatch er  
 thick-en  
 thiev isli  
 thir-ty  
 tho"rough  
 threat-en  
 thread dle  
 throw-ster  
 tic kle  
 tick-lish  
 ti-ger  
 ti gress  
 tin"ker  
 tip ple  
 trai-tor  
 trea ty  
 tre"ble  
 tres pass  
 tri"bute  
 troop-er  
 trou"ble  
 twink-ling  
 Va"lue  
 ve"nom  
 ver juce  
 vi"sage

vir tue  
 vi"sit  
 Up right  
 Waist coat  
 wal-nut  
 wa ter  
 weal-thy  
 wea-ry  
 wea-ver  
 wed lock  
 weigh-ty  
 whee-dle  
 whee-ler  
 where-fore  
 whirl-pool  
 whirl-wind  
 whit-low  
 wick-ed  
 wi"dow  
 wo"man  
 won-drous  
 woo"dy  
 wool-len  
 work-man  
 worm-wood  
 wor-sted  
 wran"gle  
 wrap-per  
 wre"stle  
 wrist-band  
 wri-ter  
 Youth-ful  
 Zea"lot  
 zea-lous



*More easy Lessons on the foregoing Tables, consisting of  
Words not exceeding Two Syllables.*

## LESSON I.

**I** WILL always give thanks unto the Lord; his  
praise shall ever be in my mouth.

My soul shall make her boast in the Lord: the  
humble shall hear of it, and be glad.

O praise the Lord with me; and let us bless  
his name always.

I sought the Lord, and he heard me; yea, he  
saved me out of all my fear.

## LESSON II.

The Angel of the Lord standeth round them  
that fear him, and saveth them.

The Lord doth order a good man's going, and  
maketh his way pleasant to him.

Though he fall, he shall not be cast off; for  
the Lord keepeth him.

The Lord is nigh unto them that are of a con-  
trite heart: and will save such as are of an hum-  
ble spirit.

## LESSON III.

Thy mercy, O Lord, reacheth unto the hea-  
vens, and thy truth unto the clouds:

Thou, Lord, shalt save both man and beast.

How great is thy mercy, O God! and the  
children of men shall put their trust under the  
shadow of thy wings.

For with thee is the well of life: and in thy  
light shall we see light.

H  
O L  
M  
long  
Tu  
me f  
Fo  
who  
O  
God  
Fo  
the g  
Go  
Lord  
O  
sing p  
A  
a liar  
Ch  
and t  
Let  
rather  
He  
but h

## LESSON IV.

Have mercy on me, O Lord, for I am weak :  
 O Lord, heal me, for my bones are vexed.

My soul also is sore troubled : but, Lord, how  
 long wilt thou punish me ?

Turn thee, O Lord, and save my soul : O save  
 me for thy mercy's sake.

For in death no man doth think on thee : and  
 who will give thee thanks in the pit ?

## LESSON V.

O clap your hands, all ye people ; O sing unto  
 God with the voice of joy !

For the Lord is high, and to be feared : he is  
 the great King over all the earth !

God is gone up with a merry noise : and the  
 Lord with the sound of a trump !

O sing praises, sing praises unto our God : O  
 sing praises, sing praises unto our King !

## LESSON VI.

A wicked doer giveth heed to false lips : and  
 a liar giveth ear to a naughty tongue.

Children's children are the crown of old men ;  
 and the glory of children are their fathers.

Let a bear, robbed of her whelps, meet a man,  
 rather than a fool in his folly.

He that is first in his own cause seemeth just ;  
 but his neighbour cometh and searcheth him.

## TABLE III.

Note. *The Accent of the following Words is on the second Syllable.*

<b>A</b> -BASE	a-midst	be-lief	con-front
ab-hor	a-mong	be-lieve	con-fuse
a-bide	a-muse	be-long	con-jure
a-bout	a-noint	be-love	con-strain
a-broad	a-part	be-neath	con-sume
ab-rupt	ap-proach	be-night	con-tempt
ab-sent	ap-prove	be-queath	con-tempt
ab-solve	a-rise	be-set	con-tent
ab-surd	ar-rest	be-side	con-temn
ac-cept	a"scend	be-speak	con-vey
ac-quire	a"spire	be-twixt	cor-rect
ad-dict	a"stray	be-wail	cor-rupt
ad-dress	a"tone	blas-pheme	cre-ate
ad-journ	at-tack	bu-reau	De-bar
ad-mit	at-tempt	Ca-nal	de-ceit
a-dore	at-tire	ca-rouse	de-ceive
a-dorn	a-vail	col-lect	de-cide
ad-vance	a-venge	com-mence	de-clare
a-far	a-void	com-plain	de-coy
af-fair	a-wait	com-plaint	de-cease
af-firm	a-wake	com-pound	de-duce
af-fright	a-way	com-pel	de-duct
a-gainst	Be-cause	com-ply	de-fect
a-larm	be-come	com-pose	de-fend
a-like	be-fore	com-pute	de-fence
al-lude	be-friend	con-ceit	de-fer
a-lone	be-gin	con-ceit	de-fy
a-maze	be-have	con-duct	de-fine
a-mend	be-head	con-fine	de-form
a-mends	be-hold	con-found	de-fraud

de-gr  
de-lig  
de-no  
de-pa  
de-po  
de-pr  
de-pu  
de-riv  
de-sc  
de-sin  
de-sp  
de-sp  
de-str  
de-tec  
de-tes  
de-vis  
di-rec  
dis-ar  
dis-ba  
dis-bu  
dis-ca  
dis-cla  
dis-co  
dis-co  
dis-jo  
dis-lik  
dis-loc  
dis-ma  
dis-mi  
dis-ow  
dis-pel  
dis-pla  
dis-pla  
dis-pos

*on the second*

con-front

con-fuse

con-jure

con-strain

consume

cor-tempt

cont-end

con-tent

con-temn

con-vey

cor-rect

cor-rupt

re-ate

re-bar

re-ceive

re-cide

re-clare

re-coy

re-ceive

re-duce

re-duct

re-fect

re-fend

re-fence

re-fer

re-fy

re-fine

re-form

re-fraud

de-grade

de-light

de-note

de-part

de-pose

de-press

de-pute

de-rive

de-scribe

de-sire

de-spite

de-spond

de-stroy

de-TECT

de-test

de-vise

di-rect

dis-arm

dis-band

dis-burse

dis-card

dis-claim

dis-count

dis-course

dis-joint

dis-like

dis-lodge

dis-may

dis-miss

dis-own

dis-pel

dis-place

dis-play

dis-pose

dis-praise

dis-prove

dis-robe

dis-sent

dis-serve

dis-taste

dis-tinct

dis-tort

dis-trust

dis-tract

di'sturb

dis-use

di-vert

di-vine

dra'goon

Ef-fect

e-lope

em-balm

em-bark

em-broil

e-mit

en-chant

en-close

en-croach

en-dear

en-dorse

en-dure

en-force

en-gage

en-joy

en-large

en-rage

en-rich

en-roll

en-sue

en-thral

en-throne

en-tice

en-tire

en-treat

e'spouse

e-vade

e-vent

e-vice

ex-alt

ex-cel

ex-cise

ex-cite

ex-claim

ex-cuse

ex-empt

ex-ert

ex-ist

ex-pand

ex-panse

ex-pend

ex-plode

ex-pose

ex-tend

ex-tort

ex-tract

ex-treme

Fif-teen

fore-arm

fore-seen

fore-shew

fore-speak

fore-think

for-get

four-teen

for-sworn

ful-fil

Gal-lant

ga-zette

Hence-forth

here-by

here-in

here-of

him-self

Im-brue

im-burse

im-merge

im-merse

im-pair

im-pale

im-pend

im-plant

im-press

im-print

im-prove

in-camp

in-cite

in-crease

in-cur

in-dent

in-dulge

in-fect

in-fest

in-firm

in-flame

in-flict

in-fuse



re-trench	trans-gress	un-cut	un-like	un-true
re-vere	trans-late	un-dress	un-lock	un-truth
re-volve	trans-plant	un-fair	un-made	un-twist
re-ward	trans-port	un-fit	un-man	up-on
ro-bust	trans-pose	un-fold	un-mask	Where-as
ro-mance	tre-pan	un-gain	un-paid	where-by
scru-toire	Un-apt	un-glue	un-ripe	where-in
e-dan	un-arm	un-hasp	un-safe	where-of
e-duce	un-bar	un-heard	un-say	where-to
e-lect	un-bend	un-hinge	un-screw	where-with
ha'lot	un-bind	un-hook	un-seen	with-al
ix-teen	un-bolt	un-horse	un-sound	with-in
ub-ject	un-clasp	un-hurt	un-taught	with-draw
ub-join	un-cloath	un-kind	un-teach	with-out
ub-lime	un-close	un-lace	un-tie	with-stand
ub-mit				
ub-orn				
ub-tract				
u-pine				
up-pose				
u-preme				
ur-mount				
ur-pass				
ur-vey				
ur-vive				
u'spense				
hem-selves				
ere-of				
ir-teen				
a-duce				
ans-act				
an'scend				
an'scribe				
ans-form				

*More easy Lessons on the foregoing Tables, consisting of Words not exceeding Two Syllables.*

## LESSON I.

**T**HE wicked hath said in his heart, Tush, God doth forget: he hideth away his face, and he will never see it.

Arise, O Lord God, and lift up thine hand: forget not the poor.

Wherefore should the wicked blaspheme God, while he doth say in his heart, Tush, thou God carest not for it.

## LESSON II.

I will rejoice in thee: yea, my songs will I make of thy name, O thou Most High.

I will shew all thy praises within the ports of the daughter of Sion: I will rejoice in thy saving health.

The Lord is known to do judgment: the wicked is trapped in the work of his own hands.



## LESSON III.

A man's heart doth devise his way : but the Lord doth direct his steps.

A divine sentence is in the lips of the king ; his mouth doth not transgress in judgment.

A just weight and balance are the Lord's : all the weights of the bag are his work.

The highway of the upright is to depart from evil ; he that keepeth his way doth preserve his soul.

## LESSON IV.

The wicked man shutteth his eyes to devise froward things : moving his lips, he bringeth evil to pass.

The hoary head is a crown of glory, if it be found in the way of goodness.

He that is slow to anger, is better than the mighty : and he that ruleth his spirit, than he that taketh a city.

## LESSON V.

O my soul, thou hast said unto the Lord, Thou art my God, my goods are nothing unto thee.

All my delight is upon the saints that are in the earth : and upon such as excel in virtue.

I will thank the Lord for giving me warning ; my reins also chasten me in the night season.

I have set God always before me ; for he is on my right hand, therefore I shall not fall.

## LESSON VI.

The Lord is my shepherd ; therefore can I lack nothing.

He shall feed me in a green pasture ; and lead me forth beside the waters of comfort.

Thou shalt prepare a table before me, against them that trouble me; thou didst anoint my head with oil, and my cup shall be full.

But thy loving kindness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

## WORDS OF THREE SYLLABLES.

### TABLE I.

Note: *The Accent is on the first Syllable.*

<b>A</b> B-so-lute	be <sup>"</sup> ve <sup>"</sup> rage	ca-te-chism
ab-sti-nence	bit-ter-ness	ca <sup>"</sup> tho-lic
ac-ti-on	blame-a-ble	can-ti-ous
ad-jec-tive	blas-phe-mous	ce <sup>"</sup> le-brate
ad-mi-ral	blas-phe-my	cer-tain-ly
af-ter-ward	book-sel-ler	cer-ti-fy
ag-gre-gate	boun-te-ous	chan-ce-ry
al-der-man	bro <sup>"</sup> ther-hood	change-a-ble
al-ma-nack	bu <sup>"</sup> si-ly	charge-a-ble
al-pha-bet	but-che <sup>"</sup> ry	cha <sup>"</sup> rac-ter
a <sup>"</sup> ni-mal	but-ter-fly	cha <sup>"</sup> stise-ment
a <sup>"</sup> ni-mate	but-te-ry	cha <sup>"</sup> sti-ty
an-nu-al	Cal-i-co	cheer-ful-ly
ap-pe-tite	can-di-date	cheese-mon-ger
ar-ti-choke	can-dle-stick	cho <sup>"</sup> co-late
ar-ti-fice	ca <sup>"</sup> ni <sup>"</sup> ster	cho <sup>"</sup> le-ric
a-the-ist	ca-pa-ble	chri <sup>"</sup> sten-ing
Ba <sup>"</sup> che-lor	ca <sup>"</sup> ra-way	cin-na-mon
bar-ba-rous	care-ful-ness	cir-cu-lar
ba <sup>"</sup> ro-net	care-less-ly	cir-cum-stance
bat-tle-door	car-pen-ter	clean-li-ness
beg-ga-ry	car-ri-age	cle <sup>"</sup> men-cy
be <sup>"</sup> ne-fit	car-ri-er	clo-thi-er

co <sup>m</sup> me-dy	em-bas-sy	for-mer-ly
co <sup>m</sup> mi-cal	e <sup>m</sup> ni-nence	for-ti-tude
com-mon-er	em-pe-ror	for-tu-nate
com-pa-ny	e <sup>n</sup> ne-my	frac-ti-on
con-fi-dence	en-mi-ty	fre-quen-cy
con-ni-dent	e <sup>p</sup> i-taph	fright-ful-ly
con-ju-ror	e-qua-lize	fri <sup>v</sup> o-lous
con-stan-cy	e <sup>v</sup> en-ing	fruit-er-er
con-tra-ry	e <sup>v</sup> e-ry	fu-ri-ous
co <sup>v</sup> et-ous	e <sup>v</sup> i-dent	fur-ther-more
coun-sel-lor	ex-cel-lent	Gal-lant-ry
cu-ra-cy	ex-er-cise	gal-le-ry
cu-ri-ous	Fac-to-ry	ge <sup>n</sup> e-ral
cu <sup>st</sup> om-er	fa <sup>c</sup> cul-ty	ge <sup>n</sup> i-ting
Dan-ger-ous	faith-ful-ly	gen-tle-man
de <sup>s</sup> o-late	fal-si-ty	gin-ger-bread
de <sup>s</sup> pe-rate	fa <sup>m</sup> i-ly	gla-zi-er
de <sup>s</sup> ti-tute	fan-ci-ful	glo-ri-fy
di-a-mond	fa-ther-less	glo-ri-ous
dig-ni-fy	fa-vou-rite	glut-ti <sup>o</sup> ny
dif-fer-ence	fel-low-ship	go <sup>v</sup> ern-ment
dif-fer-ent	fif-ti-eth	go <sup>v</sup> er-ness
di <sup>l</sup> i-gent	fi-nal-ly	go <sup>v</sup> er-nor
di <sup>m</sup> i-ty	fi <sup>n</sup> ish-er	grace-ful-ly
di <sup>v</sup> i-dend	fir-ma-ment	gra-ci-ous
dra-pe-ry	fish-e <sup>r</sup> ry	gra <sup>d</sup> u-al
drop-si-cal	fla-ge <sup>l</sup> et	gra <sup>n</sup> a-ry
drow-si-ness	fluc-tu-ate	grand-fa-ther
drunk-en-ness	fol-low-er	grand-mo <sup>th</sup> er
du-ra-ble	fool-e-ry	grate-ful-ly
du-ti-ful	for-ci-ble	gra <sup>v</sup> i-ty
Eat-a-ble	fo <sup>r</sup> eign-er	gra-zi-er
e <sup>l</sup> e-gance	fo <sup>r</sup> est-er	gree-di-ly
e <sup>l</sup> o-quence	for-mal-ly	grid-i-ron

gri  
gro  
gua  
gun  
Hal  
han  
hap  
har  
ha<sup>z</sup>  
hea  
hear  
hea<sup>l</sup>  
hea<sup>l</sup>  
he<sup>r</sup>  
hierb  
hier-r  
he<sup>s</sup>i  
hi<sup>s</sup>t  
hi<sup>t</sup>  
hi<sup>t</sup>  
hor-r  
lio si  
ho<sup>s</sup>p  
house  
hu-mo  
hu-mo  
hu-mo  
hur-ri  
hus-ba  
hy<sup>po</sup>  
Ig-no  
im-pi-  
un-pu-  
un-di-g

er-ly	griev-ous-ly	in-di-go	le"gi-ble
-tude	gro-ce-ry	in-do-lent	le"thar-gy
n-nate	guar-di-an	in-du"stry	li-a-ble
i-on	gun-ne-ry	in-fa-mous	li"be-ral
nen-cy	Half-pen-ny	in-fa-my	li"ber-ty
-ful-ly	hand-ker-chief	in-fan-cy	like-li-hood
-lous	hap-pi-ness	in-fer-ence	li"ta-ny
er-er	har-mo-ny	in-fi-del	li"tur-gy
ous	ha"zard-ous	in-flu-ence	live-li-hood
her-more	head-bo"rough	in-hold-er	li"ve-ry
ant-ry	hear-ti-ly	in-ju-ry	lot-te-ry
ry	hea"ven-ly	in-no-cence	low-er-most
-ral	hea"vi-ness	in-so-lence	lu-di-crous
ting	he"rald-ry	in-stru-ment	lu-mi-nous
e-man	herb-al-ist	in-te-ger	lu-na-cy
er-bread	her-mit-age	in-ti-mate	lu"sti-ly
er	he"si-tate	in-ward-ly	Mac-ker-el
fy	hi"sto-ry	i-vo-ry	ma"gi-strate
ous	hi"ther-most	Jea"lou-sy	mag-ni-fy
ny	hi"ther-to	jes-sa-mine	ma"jes-ty
rn-ment	hor-ri-bly	jew-el-ler	main-te-nance
r-ness	ho-si-er	jo"cu-lar	ma"la-dy
r-nor	ho"spi-tal	jol-li-ty	ma"ni-fold
ful-ly	house-hold-er	jour-nal-ist	man-ner-ly
ous	hu-mor-ist	ju-ni-per	ma"ri-gold
u-al	hu-mor-ous	ju"sti-fy	mar-jo-ram
u-ry	hu-mor-some	Kins-wo"man	mar-ri-age
fa-ther	hur-ri-cane	kna-ve-ry	mar-tyr-dom
mo"ther	hus-band-man	Land-la-dy	mar-vel-lous
ful-ly	hy"po-crite	la"ti-tude	me"di-cine
-ty	ig-no-rance	laud-a-ble	me"di-tate
er	im-pi-ous	la"ven-der	me"mo-ry
i-ly	im-pu-dent	lec-tur-er	mer-ci-ful
ron	in-di-gence	le"ga-cy	mer-ci-less

mes-sen-ger	o"pe-ra	por-ren-ger
migh-ti-ly	o"pe-rate	poul-ter-er
mil-lin-er	o-pi-um	po"ver-ty
mil-li-on	or-der-ly	pow-er-ful
mi"ni"stry	or-gan-ist	pre"ci-ous
mi"ra-cle	o"ri-fice	pre"sent-ly
mi"se-ry	o"ri-gin	pro"di-gal
mis-sel-to	er-na-ment	pro"sp-er-ous
mock-e-ry	o-ver-board	pro"vi-dence
mo"nu-ment	out-er-most	psalm-o-dy
move-a-ble	Pa"ra-ble	pub-li-can
moun-te-bank	pa-rent-age	pu"nish-ment
mul-ber-ry	part-ner-ship	Qua"li-ty
mul-ti-tude	pas-sen-ger	quan-ti-ty
Na-ti-on	pas-si-on	quar-rel-some
na"tu-ral	pass-o-ver	quar-ter-age
nec-ta-rine	pa"stu-rage	quar-ter-ly
ne"ga-tive	pa-ti-ent	que"sti-on
neg-li-gence	pa-tri-arch	Ra-ri-ty
nig-gard-ly	pen-du-lum	rasp-ber-ry
night-in-gale	pen-si-on	ra"ti-fy
nine-ti-eth	pe-ri-od	rea"di-ly
north-er-ly	per-qui-site	rec-kon-ing
no"ta-bly	per-se-cute	re"com-pence
nou"rish-ment	pe"sti-lent	re"cte-ate
nu-me-ral	pet-ti-coat	rec-to-ry
nun-ne-ry	pew-ter-er	re"fer-ence
nur-se-ry	pi"ge-on	re"gi"stry
Ob-li-gate	pi-e-ty	re"gu-lar
ob"sti-nate	pil-lo-ry	re"gu-late
ob-vi-ate	pi"ti-ful	re"me-dy
oc-cu-py	pla"ster-er	re"pro-bato
of-fer-ing	plen-ti-ful	re"si-dence
o"ni-on	pleu-ri-sy	re"si-due

re"  
re"  
the  
rhe  
ri"  
rig  
riug  
rob  
ri-o  
ros  
rot-  
ruf-  
rus-  
Sa-  
san  
san  
sa"  
scan  
scan  
sca"  
seru  
se"  
se"  
sen-  
sen-  
se"p  
se"p  
se-r  
set-t  
se"v  
sil-la  
si"n  
sin"  
six-t



re <sup>s</sup> o-lute	ske <sup>l</sup> e-ton	trea <sup>s</sup> u-ry
re <sup>v</sup> e-rence	sla-ve-ry	trou <sup>b</sup> le-some
the <sup>t</sup> o-ric	ship-pe-ry	trum-pet-er
rheu-ma-tism	so <sup>l</sup> emn-ly	twen-ti-eth
ri <sup>d</sup> i-cule	sol-di-er	ty <sup>r</sup> an-ny
right-e-ous	so <sup>l</sup> i-tude	Va <sup>l</sup> i-ant
ri <sup>g</sup> o-rous	sor-row-ful	va <sup>n</sup> i-ty
rob-be <sup>r</sup> ry	so <sup>v</sup> e-reign	ve-licen-ces
ri-ot-ous	spec-ta-cle	ve <sup>n</sup> i-son
rose-ma-ry	stew-ard-ship	ven-ture-some
rot-ten-ness	straw-ber-ry	ver-bal-ly
ruf-fi-an	stur-ge-on	ve <sup>r</sup> i-ty
rus-set-in	sub-sti-tute	ver-si-on
Sa-cra-ment	sum-tu-ous	vic-to-ry
sanc-ti-on	sur-ge-on	vic-tu-als
sanc-ti-fy	'Tan-ta-lize	vi <sup>g</sup> i-lant
sa <sup>t</sup> is-fy	ta <sup>p</sup> e <sup>s</sup> try	vi <sup>g</sup> o-rous
scan-da-lous	teach-a-ble	vi <sup>n</sup> e-gar
scar-ci-ty	te-di-ous	vi-o-lence
sca <sup>v</sup> en-ger	te <sup>l</sup> e <sup>s</sup> cope	vir-tu-ous
seru-pu-lous	tem-pe-rate	vi <sup>s</sup> it-or
se <sup>c</sup> ond-ly	tem-po-ral	Un-der-hand
se <sup>d</sup> i-ment	te <sup>n</sup> e-ment	un-der-most
sen-si-ble	ter-ri-ble	u-ni-form
sen-ti-ment	ter-ri-fy	use-ful-ness
se <sup>p</sup> a-rate	te <sup>s</sup> t-a-ment	ut-ter-ly
se <sup>p</sup> ul-chre	te <sup>s</sup> t-i-fy	Wag-gon-er
se-ri-ous	thir-ti-eth	war-ri-or
set-tle-ment	tow-ard-ly	wea-ri-ed
se <sup>v</sup> en-ty	tract-a-ble	wea-ri-some
sil-la-bub	tra <sup>g</sup> e-dy	wharf-in-ger
si <sup>n</sup> ew-y	tra <sup>v</sup> el-ler	wick-ed-ness
sin <sup>g</sup> u-lar	trea <sup>c</sup> he-ry	wil-der-ness
six-ti-eth	trea <sup>s</sup> ur-er	won-der-ful



*Some easy Lessons on the foregoing Tables, consisting of Words not exceeding Three Syllables.*

## LESSON I.

**REJOICE** in the Lord, O ye righteous; for it doth become well the just to be thankful.

Praise the Lord with a harp: sing praises unto him with the lute, and instruments of ten strings.

Sing unto the Lord a new song: sing praises lustily unto him with a good courage.

For the word of the Lord is true; and all his works are faithful.

## LESSON II.

A virtuous woman is a crown to her husband: but she that hath no shame is as rottenness in his bones.

The hand of the diligent shall bear rule; but the slothful shall be under tribute.

The righteous is more excellent than his neighbour: but the way of the wicked doth seduce them.

## LESSON III.

I will magnify thee, O God, my king: and I will praise thy name for ever and ever.

Every day will I give thanks unto thee: and praise thy name for ever and ever.

Great is the Lord, and marvellous; worthy to be praised: there is no end of his greatness.

The Lord is loving unto every man; and his mercy is over all his works.

## LESSON IV.

A king that sitteth in the throne of judgment, scattereth away all evil with his eyes.

There is gold and a multitude of rubies; but the lips of knowledge are a precious jewel.

Bread of deceit is sweet to a man; but afterwards his mouth shall be filled with gravel.  
Say not thou, I will recompense evil; but wait on the Lord, and he shall save thee.

## LESSON V.

The Lord is righteous in all his ways, and holy in all his works.

The Lord is nigh unto all them that call upon him: yea, all such as call upon him faithfully.

He will fulfil the desire of them that fear him: he also will hear their cry, and will help them.

The Lord doth preserve all them that love him; but scattereth abroad all the wicked men.

## LESSON VI.

The robbery of the wicked shall destroy them; because they hate judgment.

The wicked shall be a ransom for the righteous: and he that doth transgress, for the upright.

A wise man scaleth the city of the mighty, and casteth down the strength and confidence thereof.

The slothful coveteth greedily all the day long; but the righteous giveth and spareth not.

## TABLE II.

Note. *The Accent of the following Words is on the second Syllable.*

A-bun-dance	ap-pa-rent	at-tend-ance
ac-com-plish	ap-pear-ance	Be-got-ten
ad-mo'nish	ap-pen-dix	be-hold-en
a-mend-ment	ap-pren-tice	blas-phe-mer
an-o'ther	arch-an'gel	com-mand-ment
a-po'stle	arch-bi'shop	com-mit-tee
ap-pa'rel	as-sem-ble	com-pen-sate

com-po-sure	en-joy-ment	in-ve <sup>n</sup> om
con-du-cive	en-no-ble	Ma-je <sup>s</sup> tic
con-fine-ment	en-tan <sup>g</sup> le	mis-car-ry
con-jec-ture	e <sup>s</sup> ta <sup>b</sup> lish	mis-for-tune
con-si <sup>d</sup> er	ex-am-ple	mis-go <sup>v</sup> ern
con-tent-ment	ex-a <sup>m</sup> ine	mis-ma <sup>n</sup> age
con-ti <sup>n</sup> ue	ex-tin-guish	mis-sha-pen
con-vul-sive	Fan-ta <sup>s</sup> tic	more-o-ver
De-ceit-ful	fore-run-ner	Ob-ser-ver
de-fi-ance	for-get-ful	ob-tru-der
de-li <sup>v</sup> er	for-give-ness	oc-cur-rence
de-mo <sup>l</sup> ish	for-sa-ken	of-fend-er
de-mon-strate	Here-aft-er	of-fen-sive
di-lem-ma	he-ro-ic	op-po-ser
di-mi <sup>n</sup> ish	Ig-no-ble	op-pres-sor
di-rect-ly	il-le-gal	Par-ta-ker
di <sup>s</sup> ci-ple	il-lu <sup>s</sup> trate	pa-ter-nal
dis-co-ver	i <sup>m</sup> ma <sup>g</sup> ine	pa-the <sup>t</sup> ic
dis-cre <sup>d</sup> it	im-bit-ter	per-form-ance
dis-fi <sup>g</sup> ure	im-mo <sup>d</sup> est	po <sup>m</sup> a-tum
dis-grace-ful	im-mor-tal	pre-fer-ment
dis-ho <sup>n</sup> est	im-port-ant	pro-duct-ive
dis-or-der	im-pri <sup>s</sup> on	pro-hi <sup>b</sup> it
dis-plea <sup>s</sup> ure	im-pro <sup>p</sup> er	pro-ject-or
dis-sem-ble	im-prove-ment	pro-phe <sup>t</sup> ic
di <sup>s</sup> til-ler	in-clo-sure	pur-su-ant
dis-tin-guish	in-cum-ber	Re-ceive-r
dis-tri <sup>b</sup> ute	in-den-ture	re-ci-tal
E-le <sup>v</sup> enth	in-hu-man	re-cord-er
em-bas-sage	in-ju <sup>s</sup> tice	re-co <sup>v</sup> er
em-bow-el	in-qui-ry	re-deem-er
en-a-ble	in-tire-ly	re-fine-ment
en-coun-ter	in-trea-ty	re-fi-ner
en-gage-ment	in-vec-tive	re-form-er

re-fre  
re-fu  
re-ga  
re-me  
re-mi  
re-pe  
re-ser  
Se cu  
se du  
se ven  
sin-ce  
spec-t  
stu-pe  
sub m  
sub se  
suc-co  
suc-co  
sur-re

More

**T**H  
my ca  
right.  
The  
ed the  
for ev  
The  
presse

re-fresh ment	sur-vey-or	un-daunt-ed
re-ful-gent	sur-vi-vor	un-ea-sy
re-gard-less	Te <sup>st</sup> a-tor	un-e-ven
re-mem-ber	te <sup>st</sup> a-trix	un-friend-ly
re-mem-brance	thence-for-ward	un-god-ly
re-mit-tance	to-bac-co	un-grate-ful
re-pent-ance	to-ge <sup>ther</sup>	un-hand-some
re-sem-ble	tor-ment-er	un-law-ful
Se-cure-ly	tri-bu-nal	un-luc-ky
se-duce-ment	tri-um-phant	un-mán-ly
se-vere-ly	Vice-ge-rent	un-plea <sup>sant</sup>
sin-cere-ly	Un-ac-tive	un-qui-et
spec-ta-tor	un-bo-som	un-seem-ly
stu-pen-dous	un-bro-ken	un-spot-te-d
sub-mis-sive	un-cer-tain	un-to-ward
sub-scri-ber	un-ci <sup>vil</sup>	un-wel-come
suc-cess-ful	un-com-mon	un-will-ing
suc-cess-or	un-con-stant	un-wor-thy
sur-ren-der	un-co <sup>ver</sup>	up-right-ly.

*More easy Lessons on the foregoing Tables, consisting of Words not exceeding Three Syllables.*

LESSON I.

**T**HOU, O Lord, hast maintained my right and my cause; thou art set it the throne that judgest right.

Thou hast rebuked the heathen; and destroyed the ungodly: thou hast put out their name for ever and ever.

The Lord will also be a defence for the oppressed; even a refuge in due time of trouble.

LESSON II.

The rich and the poor meet together: the Lord is the maker of them all.

A prudent man foreseeth the evil, and hideth himself: but the simple pass on and are punished.

He that oppresseth the poor, to increase his riches; and he that giveth to the rich, shall surely come to want.

Rob not the poor, because he his poor: neither oppress the afflicted in the gate.

LESSON III.

Why standest thou so far off, O Lord; and hidest thy face in the needful time of trouble?

The ungodly for his own lust doth persecute the poor: let them be taken in the same craft that they have devised.

For the ungodly hath made boast of his own heart's desire; and speaketh good of the covetous, whom God abhorreth.

LESSON IV.

Be not amongst wine-bibbers; amongst riotous eaters of flesh.

For the drunkard and the glutton shall come to poverty: and drowsiness shall cover a man with rags.

The father of the righteous shall greatly rejoice: and he that begetteth a wise child, shall have joy of him.

LESSON V.

The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament sheweth his handy work.

One day telleth another, and one night doth certify another.

the  
the  
7  
for  
-righ  
M  
than  
and  
M  
in k  
N  
A  
ap-p  
ap-p  
Ca"  
com-  
con-  
con-  
Dis-a  
dis-a  
dis-a  
dis-a  
dis-be  
dis-co  
dis-co  
dis-co  
dis-en



There is neither speech nor language, but their voices are heard among them.

Their sound is gone out into all lands: and their words unto the ends of the world.

## LESSON VI.

The fear of the Lord is clean, and endureth for ever; the judgments of the Lord are always righteous and true.

More to be desired are they than gold, yea, than much fine gold: sweeter also than honey and the honey-comb.

Moreover by them is thy servant taught: and in keeping of them there is great reward.

## TABLE III.

Note. *The Accent of the following Words is on the last Syllable.*

<b>A</b> F-ter-noon	dis <sup>e</sup> -steem	in-dis-creet
ap-per-tain	dis-o-bey	in-dis-pose
ap-pre-hend	dis-o-blige	in-so-much
Ca <sup>r</sup> -a-van	dis-pos-sess	in-ter-cede
com-pre-hend	dis-re-gard	in-ter-fere
con-de-scend	dis-re-spect	in-ter-leave
con-tra-dict	dis-u-nite	in-ter-line
Dis-a-gree	do <sup>m</sup> -i-ner	in-ter-mix
dis-al-low	E <sup>v</sup> -er-more	in-ter-rupt
dis-ap-pear	Gre <sup>n</sup> -a-dier	in-tro-duce
dis-ap-point	Here-to-fore	Mis-ap-ply
dis-ap-prove	here-up-on	mis-be-have
dis-be-lief	Im-por-tune	mis-in-form
dis-com-mend	in-com-mode	O-ver-born
dis-com-pose	in-cor-rect	o-ver-cast
dis-con-tent	in-cor-rupt	o-ver-come
dis-en-gage	in-di-rect	o-ver-grow



o-ver-look	re'pre-hend	Vi-o-lin
o-ver-run	re'pri-mand	vo'lun-tee
o-ver-take	ri'ga-doon	Un-be-lief
o-ver-throw	Se'ven-teen	un-der-mine
o-ver-turn	su-per-fine	un-der-stand
Re'com-mend	su-per-scribe	Ye'ster-day
re'con-cile	There-a-bout	ye'ster-night

*More easy Lessons on the foregoing Tables, consisting of Words not exceeding Three Syllables.*

LESSON I.

**THE** Lord looketh down from heaven upon the children of men, to see if there were any that would understand and seek after God;

But they are all gone out of the way, they are all become vile: there is none that doth good, no not one.

Their throat is an open sepulchre; with their tongues they have deceived: the poison of asps is under their lips.

LESSON II.

By the blessing of the upright, the city is exalted; but it is overthrown by the mouth of the wicked.

Where no counsel is, the people fall; but in the multitude of counsellors, there is safety.

He that is surety for a stranger, shall smart for it; but he that declineth to be a surety is sure.

The merciful man doth good to his own soul, but he that is cruel troubleth his own flesh.

LESSON III.

O Lord, thou hast searched me out, and knowest me; thou knowest my down-sitting, and my up-rising; thou didst understand my thought long before.

Thou  
and spi  
Try  
heart;  
Look  
in me;

It is  
ed; to  
The  
and th  
A m  
friendl  
than a  
Man  
every

Del  
preser  
Wh  
up stri  
The  
pent:  
Kee  
godly  
arc pu

The  
way;  
The  
dent r  
A v  
but th  
The  
at the

Thou art about my path, and about my bed ;  
and spiest out all my ways.

Try me, O God, and seek the ground of my  
heart ; prove me, and examine my thoughts.

Look well if there be any way of wickedness  
in me ; and lead me in the way of eternal life.

## LESSON. IV.

It is not good to accept the person of the wick-  
ed ; to overthrow the righteous in judgment.

The heart of the prudent getteth knowledge ;  
and the ear of the wise seeketh knowledge.

A man that hath friends must shew himself  
friendly ; and there is a friend that sticketh closer  
than a brother.

Many will entreat the favour of the prince ; and  
every man is a friend to him that giveth gifts.

## LESSON V.

Deliver me, O Lord, from the evil man, and  
preserve me from the wicked man.

Who imagine mischief in their hearts ; and stir  
up strife all the day long.

They have sharpened their tongues like a ser-  
pent : adders' poison is under their lips.

Keep me, O Lord, from the hands of the un-  
godly ; preserve me from the wicked men, who  
are purposed to overthrow my goings.

## LESSON VI.

The wisdom of the prudent is to understand his  
way ; but the folly of fools is deceit.

The simple believeth every word ; but the pru-  
dent man looketh well to his going.

A wise man feareth and departeth from evil ;  
but the fool rageth, and is confident.

The evil bow before the good ; and the wicked  
at the gates of the righteous.

## WORDS OF FOUR SYLLABLES.

TABLE I.

Notes. *The Accent is on the first Syllable.*

<b>A</b> C-cept-a-ble	dis-fi-cul-ty	Na <sup>v</sup> i-ga-tor
ac-ces-sa-ry	dis-put-a-ble	ne <sup>c</sup> ces-sa-ry
ac-cu-ra-cy	Ef-fi-ca-cy	nu-me-ra-ble
ac-cu-rate-ly	e <sup>l</sup> e-gan-cy	Or-di-na-ry
ad-mi-ra-ble	e <sup>m</sup> i-nen-cy	Pa <sup>l</sup> a-ta-ble
ad-mi-ral-ty	ex-em-pla-ry	par-don-a-ble
ad-ver-sa-ry	ex-qui-site-ly	par-li-a-ment
a <sup>l</sup> a-ba <sup>s</sup> ter	For-mi-da-ble	pas-si-on-ate
a-mi-a-ble	Gen-tle-wo <sup>m</sup> an	pe <sup>n</sup> e-tra-ble
a <sup>m</sup> i-ca-ble	gil-li-flow-er	pen-si-on-er
an-nu-al-ly	go <sup>v</sup> ern-a-ble	pe <sup>r</sup> ish-a-ble
an-swer-a-ble	gra-ci-ous-ly	per-se-cu-tor
a <sup>p</sup> o-plex-y	Ha <sup>b</sup> it-a-ble	per-son-a-ble
ap-plica-ble	ho <sup>n</sup> our-a-ble	pin-cu <sup>s</sup> hi-on
Ca <sup>t</sup> er-pil-lar	I <sup>m</sup> i-ta-ble	prac-ti-ca-ble
ce <sup>r</sup> e-mo-ny	im-pu-dent-ly	pre <sup>f</sup> er-a-ble
cha <sup>r</sup> i-ta-ble	in-ti-ma-cy	pro <sup>f</sup> it-a-ble
com-fort-a-ble	La-ment-a-ble	pro <sup>m</sup> is-so-ry
com-ment-a-ry	li <sup>t</sup> e-ra-ture	pro <sup>s</sup> e-cu-tor
com-mon-al-ty	lu-mi-na-ry	Rea-son-a-ble
com-pe-ten-cy	Ma <sup>l</sup> e-fac-tor	re <sup>p</sup> u-ta-ble
con-quer-a-ble	ma <sup>t</sup> ri-mo-ny	Sanc-tu-a-ry
con-tro-ver-sy	mea <sup>s</sup> ur-a-ble	sea-son-a-ble
cor-di-al-ly	me <sup>l</sup> an-cho-ly	se <sup>c</sup> re-ta-ry
cour-te-ous-ly	me <sup>m</sup> o-ra-ble	se <sup>p</sup> a-ra-ble
cow-ard-li-ness	mer-ce-na-ry	ser-vice-a-ble
cre <sup>d</sup> it-a-ble	mi <sup>s</sup> er-a-ble	so <sup>l</sup> i-ta-ry
cri <sup>t</sup> i-cal-ly	mo-ment-a-ry	so <sup>v</sup> e-reign-ty
cu <sup>s</sup> tom-a-ry	mul-ti-pli-cand	spe <sup>c</sup> u-la-tive
Da <sup>m</sup> age-a-ble	mul-ti-pli-er	sta-ti-on-er

sta<sup>t</sup>  
sub-l  
Tem  
ter-r  
te<sup>s</sup>

Notes

**A**  
ab-su  
ac-co  
ac-co  
ac-co  
ad-di  
ad-ve  
ad-ve  
af-fe  
af-fi<sup>l</sup>  
af-fir  
af-flic  
a-gre  
al-lov  
am-b  
a-na  
an-nu  
an-ta  
an-ti<sup>l</sup>  
a-po<sup>s</sup>  
a-po<sup>s</sup>  
ap-pr  
a-rith  
as<sup>s</sup>ce

sta <sup>tu</sup> -a-ry	tran-si-to-ry	vir-tu-al-ly
sub-lu-na-ry	Va <sup>lu</sup> -a-ble	vo <sup>lun</sup> -ta-ry
Tem-po-ra-ry	va-ri-a-ble	Ut-ter-a-ble
ter-ri-to-ry	va-ri-ous-ly	War-rant-a-ble
te <sup>sti</sup> -mo-ny	vi-o-la-ble	wea <sup>ther</sup> -bea-ten

Note. *The Accent of the following Words is on the second Syllable.*

<b>A</b> B-ste-mi-ous	a <sup>spa</sup> <sup>ra</sup> -gus	com-pas-si-on
ab-surd-i-ty	as-ser-tion	con-clu-si-on
ac-cep-ti-on	a <sup>sto</sup> <sup>nish</sup> -ment	con-di <sup>ti</sup> -on
ac-com-mo-date	a <sup>stro</sup> <sup>lo</sup> -ger	con-fess-i-on
ac-com-pa-ny	a <sup>stro</sup> <sup>no</sup> -mer	con-fu-si-on
ac-count-a-ble	at-trac-ti-on	con-ti <sup>nu</sup> -al
ad-di <sup>ti</sup> -on	a-ver-si-on	con-tri <sup>bu</sup> -tor
ad-ven-tur-er	au-da-ci-ous	con-ve-nient
ad-ver-si-ty	au-tho <sup>ri</sup> -ty	con-ver-si-on
af-fec-ti-on	Bar-ba <sup>ri</sup> -ty	con-vic-ti-on
af-fi <sup>ni</sup> -ty	be-ne <sup>vo</sup> -lent	con-vul-si-on
af-firm-a-tive	Ca-la <sup>mi</sup> -ty	cor-rec-ti-on
af-flic-ti-on	cap-ti <sup>vi</sup> -ty	cor-rup-ti-on
a-gree-a-ble	car-na-ti-on	cou <sup>ra</sup> -ge-ous
al-low-a-ble	chro-no <sup>lo</sup> -gy	cre-a-ti-on
am-bi <sup>ti</sup> -ous	col-lec-ti-on	De-cle-n-si-on
a-na <sup>to</sup> -mist	com-bu <sup>sti</sup> -on	de-duc-ti-on
an-nu-i-ty	com-mend-a-ble	de-form-i-ty
an-ta <sup>go</sup> -mist	com-mi <sup>se</sup> -rate	de-li <sup>be</sup> -rate
an-ti <sup>qui</sup> -ty	com-mis-si-on	de-li <sup>ci</sup> -ous
a-po <sup>lo</sup> -gy	com-mo-di-ous	de-li <sup>ver</sup> -ance
a-po <sup>sto</sup> <sup>lic</sup>	com-mo <sup>di</sup> -ty	de-plo-ra-ble
ap-pren-tice-ship	com-mu-ni-cate	de-si <sup>ra</sup> -ble
a-ri-th-me-tic	com-mu-ni-on	de-struc-ti-on
as <sup>cen</sup> -si-on	com-pa <sup>ni</sup> -on	de-vo-ti-on

di-gest-i-on.	fru-gal-i-ty	in-ter-pret-er
di-rec-ti-on	fiu-tu-ri-ty	in-ven-ti-on.
dis-cern-i-ble	Ge-o"gra-phy.	in-vin-ci-ble.
dis-co"ve-ry	ge-o"me-try.	in-vi"si-ble
dis-tinc-ti-on	gra-tu-i-ty	ir-re"gu-lar
dis-trac-ti-on.	Ha"bit-u-al	Lux-u-ri-ant
di-vi"ni-ty.	har-mo-ni-ous.	Ma-gi"ci-an.
di-vi"si-on	hi"sto-ri-an	ma-jor-i-ty
do-mi"ni-on.	hi"sto-ri-cal	ma-li"ci-ous.
dox-o"lo-gy.	hu-man-i-ty	me-lo-di-ous.
du-ra-ti-on.	hy"po"cri-sy.	me-mo-ri-al
E-di"ti-on	I-dol-a-tor.	me-tho"di-cal
ef-fect-u-al	i-dol-a-try.	mi-nor-i-ty
encou'rage-ment	il-lu"stri-ous.	mi-ra"cu-lous.
e-nu-me-rate	im-me-di-ate.	mo-ral-i-ty
er-ro-ne-ous.	im-men-si-ty	mor-tal-i-ty.
e-ter-ni-ty.	im-mo"de-rate	my"ste-ri-ous.
e-van-ge-list	im-mo"va-ble	Na-ti"vi-ty.
ex-cep-ti-on.	im-pa-ti-ence.	ne-ces-si-ty
ex-cu-sa-ble.	im-pe"ni-tent	no-bi"li-ty.
ex-e"cu-tor	im-pi-e-ty	no-to-ri-ous.
ex-e"cu-trix.	im-press-i-on.	O-be-di-ent.
ex-pe"ri-ment	im-pu-ri-ty.	ob-jec-ti-on.
ex-pe-ri-ence	in-ces-sant-ly	ob-scu-ri-ty.
ex-po"stu-late.	in-cli-na-ble.	ob-serv-a-ble.
ex-press-i-on.	in-cre"di-ble	ob-struc-ti-on.
ex-tor-ti-on.	in-du"stri-ous.	oc-ca-si-on.
ex-tra"va-gant	in-fec-ti-on.	o-mis-si-on.
Fe-li"ci-ty.	in-firm-i-ty.	o-pe"ni-on.
fe-lo-ni-ous.	in-ge-ni-ous.	op-press-i-on.
for-get-ful-ness	in-gre-di-ent	o-ri"gi-nal
for-mal-i-ty	in-he"ri-tance	out-ra-ge-ous.
foun-da-ti-on	in-i"qui-ty	Par-ti"cu-lar.
fra-ter-ni-ty.	in-struc-ti-on	pe-cu-li-ar.

per fe  
per m  
per p  
per s  
pe ti  
phi l  
phy  
plan  
pos s  
pos t  
pre c  
pre s  
pre s  
pre v  
pro d  
pro d  
pro f  
pro m  
pro p  
pro p  
Re l  
re ce  
re co  
re d

No

A  
al to  
a"na  
ap p  
Be"  
Ca



per fec ti on	re duc ti on	trans gress i on
per mis si on	re flec ti on	tu mul tu ous
per pe <sup>tu</sup> al	re la ti on	ty ran ni cal
per sua si on	re li <sup>gi</sup> ous	Vain glo ri ous
pe ti <sup>ti</sup> on	re mark a ble	va ri e ty
phi lo <sup>so</sup> phy	ri di <sup>cu</sup> lous	vex a ti ous
phy <sup>si</sup> ci an	Sal va ti on	vic to ri ous
plan ta ti on	sa tir i cal	vir gin i ty
pos sess i on	se cu ri ty	vo lu mi nous
pos te <sup>ri</sup> ty	se ve <sup>ri</sup> ty	U na <sup>ni</sup> mous
pre ca ri ous	sig ni <sup>fi</sup> cant	un bla ma ble
pre serv a tive	sim pli <sup>ei</sup> ty	un ca pa ble
pre sump tu ous	sin ce <sup>ri</sup> ty	un change a ble
pre va <sup>ri</sup> cate	so ci e ty	un du ti ful
pro di <sup>gi</sup> ous	so bri e ty	un for tu nate
pro duc ti on	sub jec ti on	un man ner ly
pro fess i on	sub mis si on	un mar ri ed
pro mi <sup>scu</sup> ous	su per flu ous	un mer ci ful
pro phet i cal	su pe ri or	un na tu ral
pro por ti on	su per la tive	un sa vo ry
Re bel li on	su <sup>spi</sup> ei ous	un search a ble
re cep ti on	Temp t a ti on	un speak a ble
re co <sup>ve</sup> ry	to bac co nist	un u su al
re demp ti on	trans ac ti on	un wor thi ly

## TABLE III.

Note.. The Accent of the following Words is on the third Syllable..

AC ci dent al	com men ta tor	dis a gree ment
al to ge <sup>ther</sup>	com pre hen sive	dis com po sure
a <sup>na</sup> bap tism	cor respond encis	con tent ed
ap pre hen sive	De <sup>tri</sup> ment al	dis con ti <sup>nue</sup>
Be <sup>ne</sup> fac tor	dis ad van tage	dis in he <sup>rit</sup>
Ca <sup>li</sup> man ca	dis af fect ed	E <sup>ver</sup> last ing



Fun da ment al	Ma <sup>n</sup> u fac ture	su per vi sor
In co he rent	me <sup>m</sup> o ran dum	Un ac quaint ed
in con sis tent	mis de mean or	un ad vi sed
in de pend ent	mo <sup>d</sup> e ra tor	un be com ing
in of fen sive	O <sup>p</sup> e ra tor	un de fi led
in stru ment al	op por tune ly	un der ta ker
in ter ces sor	o ver bur den	un di vi ded
in ter med dle	Re <sup>g</sup> u la tor	u ni ver sal
in ter mix ture	Sa cra ment al	un pre pa red
in tro duc tive	se mi co lon	un pro vi ded
Le gis la tive	su per struc ture	When so e <sup>v</sup> er

Note. *The Accent is on the last Syllable.*

A <sup>n</sup> i mad vert	mis re pre sent	Su per a bound
Le <sup>g</sup> er de main	mis un der stand	su per in duce
Mis ap pre hend	Ne <sup>v</sup> er the less	su per in tend

## WORDS OF FIVE SYLLABLES.

TABLE I.

Note. *The Accent is on the first Syllable.*

A C ti on a ble	Ju di ca to ry
Cir cu la to ry	Mar ri age a ble
con sci on a ble	Or di na ri ly
cu <sup>s</sup> tom a ri ly	Pas si on ate ly
De <sup>d</sup> i ca to ry	pen si on a ry
dic ti on a ry	Que <sup>s</sup> ti on a ble
Ex pi a to ry	Sta ti on a ry
Fa <sup>s</sup> hi on a ble	sup pli ca to ry
fi <sup>g</sup> u ra tive ly	Vo <sup>l</sup> un ta ri ly

TABLE II.

Note. *The Accent of the following Words is on the second Syllable.*

A Bo <sup>m</sup> i na ble	Com me <sup>m</sup> o ra ble
af fec ti on ate	com mend a to ry
a po <sup>t</sup> he ca ry	com mis si on er

com-p  
con-di  
con-si  
con-ti  
De-ge  
de-li  
dis-ho  
Ef-fe  
e-pi<sup>s</sup>  
I<sup>m</sup>a<sup>n</sup>  
I-ma<sup>n</sup>  
im-me  
im-pe  
in-pra  
in-com  
in-cor  
in-e<sup>s</sup>t  
in-nu  
in-sa-ti  
in-se  
in-to  
in-vi-o  
ir-re<sup>g</sup>

Note.

A b-s  
ac-cep  
ac-ela  
ac-cu-s  
ad-mi-  
ad-mo-  
ad-van

com-pas-si-o-nate  
 con-di<sup>ti</sup>-o-nal  
 con-si<sup>der</sup>-a-ble  
 con-ti<sup>nu</sup>-al-ly  
 De-ge<sup>ne</sup>-ra-cy  
 de-li<sup>ci</sup>-ous-ly  
 dis-ho<sup>nor</sup>-a-ble  
 Ef-fe<sup>mi</sup>-na-cy  
 e-pi<sup>sco</sup>-pa-cy  
 I<sup>ma</sup>-gin-a-ble  
 I-ma<sup>gi</sup>-na-ry  
 im-me-di-ate-ly  
 im-pe<sup>ne</sup>-tra-ble  
 in-prac-ti-ca-ble  
 in-com-pa-ra-ble  
 in-cor-ri-gi<sup>ble</sup>  
 in-e<sup>sti</sup>-ma-ble  
 in-nu-me-ra-ble  
 in-sa-ti-a-ble  
 in-se<sup>pa</sup>-ra-ble  
 in-to<sup>le</sup>-ra-ble  
 in-vi-o-la-ble  
 ir-re<sup>gu</sup>-lar-ly

Ma-li<sup>ci</sup>-ous-ly  
 No-to-ri-ous-ly  
 Ob-serv-a-to-ry  
 oc-ca-si-on-al  
 Pa<sup>r</sup>-ish-i-o-ner  
 pre-pa<sup>ra</sup>-to-ry  
 Re-co<sup>ver</sup>-a-ble  
 Tra-di<sup>ti</sup>-on-al  
 ty-ran-ni-cal-ly  
 Vic-to-ri-ous-ly  
 Un-al-ter-a-ble  
 un-an-swer-a-ble  
 un-cha<sup>ri</sup>-ta-ble  
 un-con-quer-a-ble  
 un-for-tu-nate-ly  
 un-go<sup>vern</sup>-a-ble  
 un-ne<sup>ces</sup>-sa-ry  
 un-par-don-a-ble  
 un-reason-a-ble  
 un-right-e-ous-ly  
 un-sea-son-a-bly  
 un-suf-fer-a-ble  
 un-ut-ter-a-ble

## TABLE III.

Note. *The Accent of the following Words is on the third Syllable.*

Ab-so-lu-ti-on  
 ac-cept-a-ti-on  
 ac-cu-sa-ti-on  
 ad-mi-ra-ti-on  
 ad-mo-ni<sup>ti</sup>-on  
 ad-van-ta-ge-ous

af-fect-a-ti-on  
 af-firm-a-ti-on  
 ag-gra-va-ti-on  
 al-pha-be<sup>ti</sup>-cal  
 al-ter-a-ti-on  
 am-mu-ni<sup>ti</sup>-on  
 ap-pa-ri<sup>ti</sup>-on

a-po"sto"li-cal  
 ap-plic-a-ti-on  
 ap-pre-hen-si-on  
 ap-pro-ba-ti-on  
 a-rith-me"ti-cal  
 ar-ti-fi"ci-al  
 a"vo-ca-ti-on  
 Be"ne-fac-ti-on  
 Cal-cu-la-ti-on  
 ca"te-che"ti-cal  
 ce"le-bra-ti-on  
 ce"re-mo-ni-al  
 chri"sti-an-i-ty  
 chro-no-lo"gi-cal  
 cir-cu-la-ti-on  
 cir-cum-ci"si-on  
 com-mend-a-ti-on  
 com-po-si-ti-on  
 com-pre-hen-si-on  
 con-demn-a-ti-on  
 con-de-scen-si-on  
 con-firm-a-ti-on  
 con"gre-ga-ti-on  
 con-sci-en-ti-ous  
 con-ster-na-ti-on  
 con-sti-tu-ti-on  
 con-sum-ma-ti-on  
 con-tra-dic-ti-on  
 con-ver-sa-ti-on  
 cor-po-ra-ti-on  
 cru-ci-fix-i-on  
 De-cla-ra-ti-on  
 de-cli-na-ti-on  
 de"mon-stra-ti-on

de-pri-va-ti-on  
 de"so-la-ti-on  
 de-test-a-ti-on  
 de-vi-a-ti-on  
 di"mi-nu-ti-on  
 dis-a-gree-a-ble  
 dis-o-be-di-ence  
 dis-pu-ta-ti-on  
 dis-trib-u-ti-on  
 E"du-ca-ti-on  
 e-van-ga"li-cal  
 ex-a-la-ti-on  
 ex-cla-ma-ti-on  
 ex-com-mu-ni-cate  
 ex-pe-di"ti-ous  
 ex-pli-ca-ti-on  
 ex-port-a-ti-on  
 Fal-li-bi"li-ty  
 fo-ment-a-ti-on  
 Ge-ne-a"lo-gy  
 ge"ne-ra"li-ty  
 ge"ne-ra-ti-on  
 ge-o-gra"phi-cal  
 ge-o-me"tri-cal  
 Ha"bit-a-ti-on  
 ho"spi-tal-i-ty  
 hy-po-crit-i-cal  
 I"mi-ta-ti-on  
 im-ma-te-ri-al  
 im-mo-ral-i-ty  
 im-per-fec-ti-on  
 im-por-tu-ni-ty  
 im-po-si"ti-on  
 im-pre-ca-ti-on

im p  
 in c  
 in c  
 in c  
 in c  
 in c  
 in c  
 in d  
 in e  
 in e  
 in fi  
 in g  
 in s  
 in s  
 in s  
 in t  
 in t  
 in t  
 in u  
 in v  
 in v  
 ir r  
 Jus  
 La  
 li"b  
 Ma  
 me  
 me  
 me  
 mi'  
 mi'  
 Na

im pro pri e ty  
 in car na ti on  
 in ci"vi"li ty  
 in cli na ti on  
 in con ceiv a ble  
 in con si"de rate  
 in con ve ni ent  
 in cor rup ti on  
 in dig na ti on  
 in e qual i ty  
 in ex press i ble  
 in fi de"li ty  
 in ge nu i ty  
 in sig ni"fi cant  
 in spi ra ti on  
 in suf fi ci ent  
 in sup port a ble  
 in ter mis si on  
 in ter rup ti on  
 in tro duc ti on  
 in un da ti on  
 in vi ta ti on  
 in vo ca ti on  
 ir re li gi ous  
 Jus ti fi a ble  
 La ment a ti on  
 li"be ra"li ty  
 Ma"tri mo ni al  
 me di a ti on  
 me"di ta ti on  
 me"ri to ri ous  
 mi"ni"ste ri al  
 mi"ni"stra ti on  
 Na"vi ga ti on

no"mi na ti on  
 Ob li ga ti on  
 ob ser va ti on  
 o"pe ra ti on  
 op por tu ni ty  
 Pe"ni ten ti al  
 per pen di"cu lar  
 per se cu ti on  
 per spi ra ti on  
 phi lo so"phi cal  
 po"pu lar"i ty  
 pre"ju di"ci al  
 pre"pa ra ti on  
 pre sen ta ti on  
 pre ser va ti on  
 pro"ba bi"li ty  
 pro"cla ma ti on  
 pro"fa na ti on  
 pro"po si"ti on  
 pro"se cu ti on  
 pro"vo ca ti on  
 Re col lec ti on  
 re"con ci la ble  
 re"cre a ti on  
 re"for ma ti on  
 re"gu la ti on  
 re"pre sen ta tive  
 re"pu ta ti on  
 re"sig na ti on  
 re"so lu ti on  
 re"spi ra ti on  
 re"sti tu ti on  
 re"sur rec ti on  
 ru in a ti on

Sa<sup>l</sup>u ta ti on  
 sa<sup>n</sup>tis fac ti on  
 sen si bi<sup>l</sup>i ty  
 sen su a li ty  
 su per na tu ral  
 su per scrip ti on  
 Trans por ta ti on

trans po si<sup>t</sup>i on  
 Va lu a ti on  
 ve<sup>n</sup>e ra ti on  
 vi o la ti on  
 vi<sup>s</sup>i ta ti on  
 Un ac count a ble  
 u ni form i ty

*Note. The Accent of the following Words is on the fourth Syllable.*

Ad mi<sup>n</sup>i<sup>s</sup>tra tor  
 Cha rac ter i<sup>s</sup>tic  
 co o<sup>p</sup>e ra tor  
 De no mi na tor  
 Ee cle si a<sup>s</sup>tic

ex pe<sup>r</sup>i ment al  
 Im pro pri a tor  
 Mul ti pli ca tor  
 Su per a bun dance  
 Un cir cum ci sed

PROPER NAMES OF PERSONS, PLACES, &c.  
 OR WORDS USUALLY BEGINNING WITH A CAPITAL

*Proper Names of One Syllable.*

**A** NN. Bath, Blith, Bourn, Bowe, Brent, Burgh.  
 Calne, Cerne, Chard, Charles, Christ, Clay,  
 Coln, Cray, Czar. Deal, Disse, Dutch. Eve.  
 Fife, Flint, France, French. Grays, Guy. Hague,  
 Ham, Holt, Hull, Hythe. James, Jane, Jew,  
 Joan, Job, John, Joyce, Jude. Kent. Leek,  
 Lime, Lid, Lynn. Mark, March, May, Mere,  
 Neath. Paul, Pool. Ralph, Rome, Rye. Saul,  
 Seth, Smith, Spain, Stone, Stroud. Throne,  
 Tring, Troy, Turk, Tweed. Usk, Wales, Ware,  
 Welch, Wells, Wilts. York.

PRO

**A** A-  
 A-bel  
 Ac-tor  
 A<sup>n</sup>-dar  
 Ag-br  
 Ag-ne  
 Al-bar  
 Ales-h  
 Ale-fo  
 A<sup>n</sup>-lice  
 Alne-v  
 Al-ton  
 Am-br  
 Ampt  
 An-dr  
 An-na  
 An-tri  
 An-tw  
 Ar-ma  
 Ar-ran  
 Ar-thu  
 Ash-ly  
 Ash-b  
 Ash-d  
 Ash-d  
 Ash-fo  
 Ash-k  
 Au-bu  
 Au-gu  
 Auk-la

## PROPER NAMES OF TWO SYLLABLES:

TABLE I.

Note. *The Accent is on the first Syllable.*

<b>A</b> A-ron	Au-stef	Berke-ley	Bran-ham
A-bel	Au-stin	Berk-shire	Breck-nock
Ac-ton	Ax-bridge	Ber-nard	Brent-ford
A <sup>d</sup> -dam	Ax-holm	Ber-ton	Brere-ton
Ag-bridge	Ax-mouth	Ber-wick	Bre-wood
Ag-nes	Bake-well	Bet-ley	Brick-hill
Al-ban	Ba-la	Bewd-ley	Bride-well
Ales-ham	Bal-doc	Bin-brook	Bridg-end
Ale-ford	Bal-tic	Bing-ham	Bridge north
A <sup>n</sup> -lice	Bamp-tom	Bit-ford	Bridg-port
Alne-wick	Ban-gor	Black-burn	Bri <sup>n</sup> -stol
Al-ton	Ban-sted	Bland-ford	Bri <sup>n</sup> -tair
Am-brose	Bark-ing	Bol-ton	Bri <sup>n</sup> -tish
Ampt-hill	Bark-ley	Bo <sup>n</sup> -ston	Bri <sup>n</sup> -ton
An-drew	Bark-way	Bo <sup>n</sup> -sworth	Brix-ton
An-na	Bar-more	Bots-ham	Brix-worth
An-trim	Bar-mote	Boul-ness	Brom-ley
An-twerp	Barnes-ley	Brack-ley	Broms-wick
Ar-magh	Bar-net	Brad-field	Brom-yard
Ar-ran	Bar-ton	Brad-ford	Brough-ton
Ar-thur	Bast-wick	Brad-forth	Bru-ton
Ash-ly	Bat-tle	Brad-ing	Bryn-ton
Ash-bourn	Bau-trey	Brad-ninch	Bud-worth
Ash-dale	Bay-nard	Brad-wel	Bug-don
Ash-don	Bec-kles	Brain-try	Bur-ford
Ash-ford	Be-dal	Bram-ber	Burn-ham
Ash-krig	Bed-ford	Bramp-ton	Burn-ley
Au-burne	Bed-lam	Bram-yard	Burnt-wood
Au-gust	Bel-ford	Bran-don	Bur-ton
Auk-land	Bent-ley	Bran-drith	Bux-ton

G



By-ford	Cle'mont	Ded-ham	E-den
Cam-bridge	Cleve-land	Deep-ing	Edg-ware
Camp-den	Clif-ton	Den-high	Ed-ward
Canes-ham	Cob-ham	Den-mark	Ed-win
Car-diff	Cogge-shal	Den-nis	E-gypt
Carl-ton	Coles-hill	Den-ton	Elt-ham
Cart-mel	Col-ford	Dept-ford	E-ly
Ca'ston	Coln-brook	Der-by	En-field
Ca'stor	Con-nought	Dere-ham	En'gland
Cath-ness	Con-stance	De-rick	En'glish
Ca-wood	Con-way	Der-went	En-ham
Cax-ton	Cope-land	Dig-by	Ep-ping
Cax-wold	Cor-bridge	Dock-ing	Ep-som
Chag-ford	Cor-by	Dock-ley	Ep-worth
Chag-ley	Corn-wal	Dod-brook	Eres-by
Char-ley	Cow-bet	Do-ver	Es-sex
Chat-ham	Cow-bridge	Down-ham	Eves-ham
Chea-ile	Cram-bourn	Down-on	Eu-robe
Check-ley	Crane-brook	Dray-ton	Eu-ston
Chel-ford	Cra-ven	Dron-field	Ew-el
Chelms-ford	Craw-ley	Dub-lin	Ex-mouth
Chel-sea	Creek-lade	Dud-ley	Eynes-ford
Chep-stow	Cro-mer	Dul-wich	Ey-ton
Chert-sey	Crock-horn	Dun-church	Fair-ford
Ches-ham	Crow-land	Dun-kirk	Fair-leigh
Che'ster	Croy-don	Dun-mow	Falk-land
Ches-hunt	Crux-field	Duns-field	Fal-mouth
Chew-ton	Cy-press	Duns-ford	Far-ham
Chid-ley	Dal-ton	Dun-ster	Farn-ham
Chi-na	Dan-by	Dun-wich	Fish-guard
Christ-mas	Dar-king	Dur-ham	Fleet-holm
Chud-leigh	Dart-ford	Dur-sley	Flo'rence
Chulm-leigh	Dart-mouth	Ea-ster	Flush-ing
Clap-ham	Da-vid	Ea-ton	Folkes-ton

Fore  
Fo's  
Foul  
Fran  
Fri-  
Froc  
Gan  
Gue  
Gar  
Gay  
Ge'  
Gi-h  
Gis-  
Glan  
Glas  
God  
Gou  
Gra  
Gra  
Gra  
Gre  
Gri  
Gri  
Gui  
Gui  
Hac  
Hac  
Hal  
Hal  
Hal  
Han

Fords-ham	Hamp-ton	Hitch-in	Kend-worth
Forston	Hamp-sted	Hoddes-don	Ke-nelm
Fouls-ham	Han-ley	Hol-bedn	Ken-ford
Framp-ton	Han-merc	Humber	Ken-net
Fri-day	Han-nah	Hol-land	Ken-ry
Frods-ham	Hant-shire	Horn-by	Ken-wick
Gan-ges	Hap-ping	Horn-don	Kex-holm
Guern-sey	Har-leigh	Horn-sey	Key-worth
Garth-ley	Harles-ton	Hors-ham	Kil-burn
Gay-ton	Har-low	Hor-ton	Kil-dare
Ge'rard	Harn-den	How-den	Kil-ham
Gi-hon	Har-row	Hox-ton	Kine-ton
Gis-born	Hart-land	Hun-phrey	Kings-clear
Glam-ford	Har-wich	Hunt-ly	Kings-land
Glas-gow	Ha-stings	Hu'stings	King-ston
God-frey	Hat-field	Hut-ton	Kin-sale
Goud-hurst	Ha-vant	Ich-worth	Kirk-ham
Graf-ton	Hayls-ham	I-la	Kirk-ton
Gram-pond	Hea'ven	Ips-wich	Kirk-wall
Grant-ham	Helmes-ly	Ire-land	Kir-ton
Graves-end	Hemp-sted	Iri-ton	Knap-daile
Green-wich	Hen-don	Isaac	Kre-kirth
Grimby	Hen-ly	Isle-worth	Kyne-ton
Grin-stead	He'rod	Ix-worth	La-holm
Guild-hall	Hert-ford	Ja-cob	Lam-bert
Guild-ford	Hex-ham	Jer-sey	Lam-borne
Gui'nea	Hey-don	Jer-by	Lam-beth
Hack-ney	Hey-wood	Je-sus	Lamb-ton
Had-leigh	Hick-ling	Jo-nas	Lan-daff
Hale-don	High-gate	Jo-seph	Lang-ley
Hales-worth	Him-ley	Ju-das	Lay-ton
Hal-ling	Hinck-ley	Ju-dith	Lance-lot
Hal-sted	Hin-don	Kemp-ton	Land-grave
Ham-burgh	Hing-ham	Ken-dal	Lame-ham

Lang-port	Mal-vern	Na-ples	Orl-ton
Lang-worth	Mans-field	Nar-barth	Orms-kirk
Lau-rence	Mares-field	Nase-by	Or-mus
Lay-stoff	Mar-low	Need-ham	Or-mond
Led-wel	Marsh-field	Ne <sup>"</sup> ston	Or-ton
Leigh-ton	Mar-tha	Ne <sup>"</sup> vern	Or-wel
Lein-ster	Ma-ry	Ne <sup>"</sup> vin	Ot-ford
Le <sup>"</sup> ming	Mas-ham	New-gate	Oun-ley
Lem-ster	Mat-thew	New-ark	Oun-dle
Len-ham	Med-way	New-bridge	Ow-en
Le <sup>"</sup> nox	Melks-ham	New-ent	Ox-ford
Leo <sup>"</sup> nard	Mer-sey	New-in	Pad-stow
Leo <sup>"</sup> pold	Mer-ton	New-land	Pan-cras
Letch-lade	Mid-hurst	Newn-ham	Pa <sup>"</sup> ris
Le-vite	Mi <sup>"</sup> lan	New-port	Pem-bridge
Ley-den	Mil-brook	New-ton	Pem-broke
Litch-field	Mil-dred	Ney-land	Pen-rise
Lid-ford	Mile-ham	Nor-folk	Pen-rith
Li-bourn	Mil-lum	Nor-mal	Pen-ryn
Lin-corn	Mil-thorp	Nor-throp	Pe-ter
Lind-sey	Mil-ton	North-wich	Pet-worth
Lin-ton	Mine-head	Nor-ton	Phi <sup>"</sup> lip
Lis-bon	Mon-day	Nor-way	Ply <sup>"</sup> mouth
Long-ford	Monk-ton	Nor-wich	Plymp-ton
Long-land	Mon-mouth	Nut-ley	Po-land
Long-town	Mont-fort	Oak-ham	Pont-pool
Lon-don	Mor-ley	Ot-ley	Port-land
Lud-gate	Mor-peth	Ock-ley	Ports-mouth
Lud-low	Mo-ses	Of-frown	Pot-ten
Lu-ton	Moul-ton	On-gar	Poul-ton
Lyd-ford	Mul-grave	Or-ford	Pre <sup>"</sup> scot
Maid-stone	Mun-ster	Ork-ney	Pre <sup>"</sup> ston
Mal-den	Mun-slow	Or-lo	Ra-chel
Mal-pas	Mur-ray	Or-lop	Rad-gor

Ram-sey	Se"vern	Staf-ford	Tho"mas
Rams-gate	Shad-well	Stam-ford	Thrap-ston
Ran-dal	Shan-non	Stan-don	Thurs-day
Ray-leigh	Sheer-ness	Stan-hope	Ti-ber
Rea"ding	Shef-field	Stan-stead	Tick-hill
Re"ford	Shef-ford	Stan-ton	Tides-wall
Rope-ham	Shef-nal	Ste-ning	Tin-head
Rich-mond	Shep-ham	Ste-phen	Tin-mouth
Ring-wood	Shep-vey	Stil-ton	Trow-bridge
Rip-ley	Shep-way	Stock-port	Tru-ro
Rip-pon	Sher-ston	Stock-ton	Tues-day
Ro"bert	Shet-land	Stokes-ly	Tun-bridge
Roch-dale	Ship-ton	Stone-henge	Tur-key
Ro"ger	Shir-burn	Strat-ford	Tux-ford
Roth-wel	Shore-ham	Strat-ton	Vin-cent
Row-land	Shrop-shire	Stret-ham	Ul-ster
Roy-ston	Sid-land	Stur-bridge	Up-sal
Rug-by	Sid-mouth	Suf-folk	Up-ton
Rum-ford	Si-mon	Sur-ry	Ux-bridge
Rum-ney	Skip-ton	Sus-sex	Wake-field
Rum-sey	Slea-ford	Sut-ton	Wal-den
Ru-then	Smyr-na	Swaff-ham	Wal-sall
Rut-land	Snets-ham	Swan-sey	Wals-ham
Rye-gate	So"dom	Swe-den	Wal-ter
Samp-son	So-dore	Swin-don	Walt-ham
Salt-fleet	South-am	Swit-zer	Wang-ford
Sand-wich	South-gate	Tam-worth	Wan-tage
Sand-ham	South-wark	Tar-ring	Wap-ping
Sa"voy	South-wel	Tar-tar	War-ham
Sax-on	South-wold	Taun-ton	War-wick
Scars-dale	Spal-ding	Ter-ring	Watch-er
Scot-land	Spa"nish	Thax-ter	Wat-ford
Sel-by	Spils-by	Tha-net	Wat-ton
Set-tle	Spit-head	Thet-ford	Web-ley

Welch-pool	Wick-ham	Wind-sor	Work-sop
Wen-lock	Wick-ware	Win-slow	Wrex-ham
We <sup>"</sup> ston	Wi <sup>"</sup> gan	Wirks-worth	Wro <sup>"</sup> tham
We <sup>"</sup> stram	Wig-ton	Wis-beach	Yar-mouth
Wex-ford	Wig-more	Whit-ney	Ya-rum
Wey-mouth	Wil-ley	Wo-bourn	Yax-ley
Whit-by	Wil-ton	Wol-ler	Yeo-vil
Whit church	Wilt-shire	Wood-stock	York-shire
Wick-liff	Wind-ham	Wool-wich	Ze <sup>"</sup> nith

TABLE II.

Note. *The Accent of the following Words is on the last Syllable*

A-men	Dun-dee	Le-on	O-range
Ar-gyle	Dum-fries	Le-yant	O-stend
Bel-grade	E-squire	Lor-raine	Pall-mall
Ben-gal	Gui-enne	Ma-drid	Pen-guin
Cam-bray	Hol-stein	Mon-teith	Pen-zance
Car-lisle	Ja <sup>"</sup> pan	Mo-gul	Se-ville
Ca <sup>"</sup> stile	Ju-ly	Mon-tross	Stock-holm
Dun-bar	Land-skroon	Na-mur	Tan-gier
Dun-blane	La-on	Na-varre	Ver-sailles

### PROPER NAMES OF THREE SYLLABLES.

TABLE I.

Note. *The Accent of the following Words is on the first Syllable.*

A <sup>"</sup> bi-gail	Ald-bo <sup>"</sup> rough	Al-ka-net
A <sup>"</sup> bing-ton	Al-den-burgh	Al-tring-ham
A-bra-ham	Al-der-stoke	Am-ber-ley
Ab-sa-lom	Al-der-ney	Am-bu-ry
A <sup>"</sup> fri-ca	Al-fre-ton	A <sup>"</sup> mers-ham
Al-co-ran	A <sup>"</sup> li-cant	A <sup>"</sup> mer-ton

ork-sop  
 rex-ham  
 co'tham  
 r-mouth  
 rum  
 x-ley  
 o-vil  
 rk-shire  
 'nith  
  
*n the last*  
  
 range  
 stend  
 l-mall  
 a-guin  
 n-zance  
 ville  
 ck-holm  
 n-gier  
 r-sailles  
  
**ABLES**  
  
*n the first*  
  
 et  
 g-ham  
 r-ley  
 ry  
 s-ham  
 ton

An-ca'ster  
 An-do-ver  
 An-gle-sea  
 An-tho-ny  
 An-ti-christ  
 An-ti-och  
 Ap-ple-by  
 Ap-ple-dore  
 Ar-ling-ton  
 A"run-dale  
 A-si-a  
 As-sin-shire  
 A"thers-ton  
 At-tle-bridge  
 Aul-ce'ster  
 Au-sten-field  
 Au-stri-a  
 Ax-min-ster  
 Ayles-bu'ry  
 Ba'by-lon  
 Ba-den-och  
 Ban-bu'ry  
 Bar-na-bas  
 Barn-sta-ble  
 Bay-bo"rough  
 Bea'cons-field  
 Beck-ing-ham  
 Be'di-ford  
 Beel-ze-bub  
 Bel-ting-ham  
 Be-mi'ster  
 Ben-ja-min  
 Berk-ham-sted  
 Be'ver-ley

Bi-ce'ster  
 Big'gles-wade  
 Bil-de-ston  
 Bil-ling-ford  
 Bil-ling-ham  
 Bil-ling-hurst  
 Bil-ling-s-gate  
 Bir-ming-ham  
 Bol-so-ver  
 Bo"den ham  
 Bos-bu'ry  
 Bra-ken-hill  
 Bra-sing-ton  
 Bridg-wa-ter  
 Brid-ling-ton  
 Bright-helm-stone  
 Bro-ken-hurst  
 Buck-ing-ham  
 Bul-ling-brook  
 Bun-ting-ford  
 Bur-row-bridge  
 By-ber-ry  
 Ca'mel-ford  
 Can-dle-mas  
 Can-ti-cles  
 Car-bu'ry  
 Car-di-gan  
 Car-hamp-ton  
 Car-ling-ford  
 Ca'tha-rine  
 Che'ling-ton  
 Chel-ten-ham  
 Cherl-bu'ry  
 Che'ster-field

Chi'che'ster  
 Chi-ding-fold  
 Chul-ling-ham  
 Chip-pen-ham  
 Chol-mond-ley  
 Chri'sten-dom  
 Chri'sti-an  
 Chri'sto-pher  
 Chry'so'stom  
 Cla'ren-don  
 Cli'the-roe  
 Cock-er-mouth  
 Col-che'ster  
 Cold-ing-ham  
 Com-ber-ton  
 Cong-le-ton  
 Co'ning-ton  
 Co'ni'ston  
 Con-stan-tine  
 Cor-do-van  
 Cor-si-ca  
 Co'ven-try  
 Cre'di-ton  
 Crock-er-hill  
 Cul-li-ton  
 Cum-ber-land  
 Eun'ning-ham  
 Da'ni-el  
 Dar-ling-ton  
 Da-ven-try  
 De'ven-ham  
 De'bo-rah  
 Ded-ding-ton  
 De've-gil



De'von-shire	Ford-ing-bridge	Hun <sup>g</sup> a ry
Dews-bo <sup>o</sup> rough	Fram-ling-ham	Hun <sup>g</sup> er-ford
Did-mer-ton	Fre <sup>d</sup> e-ric	Hunt ing-don
Di <sup>o</sup> sting-ton	Fres-sing-field	Il che <sup>o</sup> ster
Don-ca <sup>o</sup> ster	Frod-ling-ham	Il min <sup>o</sup> ster
Dor-che <sup>o</sup> ster	Frome-sel-wood	In di an
Dor-la <sup>o</sup> ston	Ga-bri-el	Is-ling ton
Do <sup>o</sup> ro-thy	Gains-bo <sup>o</sup> rough	Is-ra el
Dor-set-shire	Gal-lo-way	I <sup>o</sup> ta-ly
Dul-ver-ton	Ga <sup>o</sup> sco-ny	I <sup>o</sup> vin-go
Dun-bar-ton	Ge <sup>o</sup> ne-sis	Jef fe ry
Dun-gar-von	Ger-ma-ny	Je <sup>o</sup> ri-cho
Dun-ning-ton	Gis-bo-rough	Je <sup>o</sup> su-it
Dun-sta-ble	Glou-ce <sup>o</sup> ster	Jo <sup>o</sup> na than
Ea-sing-wold	Got-tin-gen	Jo <sup>o</sup> shu a
Ec-cle-shall	Gre <sup>o</sup> go-ry	Kel li grave
Ec-cle-ton	Ha <sup>o</sup> ger-ston	Kel-ling-ton
E <sup>o</sup> din-burgh	Hal-li-fax	Ken-che-ster
E-gre-mont	Hal-la-ton	Ke <sup>o</sup> nel-worth
E <sup>o</sup> ver-shot	Ha <sup>o</sup> mer ton	Ken-sing-ton
Ex-e-ter	Ha-mil-ton	Ket-ter-ing
Ex-o-dus	Han-o-ver	Kir-ming-ton
Fa-ken-ham	Har-bo <sup>o</sup> rough	Knares-bo <sup>o</sup> rough
Fal-ken-burgh	Har-ring ton	La-den-burgh
Farn-bo <sup>o</sup> rough	Ha-sle-mere	Lan-bi <sup>o</sup> ster
Far-ring-don	Ha-sling den	Lan-ca <sup>o</sup> ster
Fer-ming-ham	Ha <sup>o</sup> ther-ly	Lan-ca-shire
Fer-ry-bridge	Ha <sup>o</sup> ver-ford	Lan-go-ver
Fer-ry-hill	Ha <sup>o</sup> ve ril	La ven-ham
Fe-vers-ham	Ha <sup>o</sup> ver-ing	La <sup>o</sup> ving-ton
Fins-bu <sup>o</sup> ry	He <sup>o</sup> re ford	Led-bu <sup>o</sup> ry
Flam-bo <sup>o</sup> rough	His <sup>o</sup> bo-rough	Lei ce <sup>o</sup> ster
Flo <sup>o</sup> ri-da	Hol-den-by	Le <sup>o</sup> ming ton
Fo-king-ham	Hor-ni ton	Leo <sup>o</sup> min-ster

Li<sup>o</sup>ve  
Lw-  
Luck  
Lut-t  
Ly<sup>o</sup>d  
Mac-  
Mag-  
Ma-h  
Ma<sup>o</sup>la  
Malm  
Man-  
Man-  
Mar-g  
Marl-  
Mar-r  
Ma-ry  
Men-  
Mex-  
Mi-ch  
Mie-k  
Mid-d  
Mid-d  
Mid-d  
Mid-s  
Mod-l  
Mu<sup>o</sup>s  
Ne<sup>o</sup>th  
New-l  
New-e  
Ni<sup>o</sup>ch  
Nor-m  
Not-ti

Li <sup>u</sup> ver-pool	Ock-ing-ham	Shrews-bu <sup>u</sup> ry
Lcw-bo <sup>u</sup> rough	O-di-ham	Si <sup>u</sup> ci <sup>u</sup> ly
Luck-ing-ton	O <sup>u</sup> li-ver	Si <sup>u</sup> me-on
Lut-ter-worth	Om-bers-ley	Sit-ting-bourn
Ly <sup>u</sup> di-a	O-ver-ton	Sit-ting-ham
Mac-cles-field	O <sup>u</sup> ving-ham	So <sup>u</sup> lo-mon
Mag-da-len	Pad-ding-ton	So <sup>u</sup> mer-set
Ma-ho <sup>u</sup> met	Pe <sup>u</sup> ters-field	So <sup>u</sup> mer-ton
Ma <sup>u</sup> la-ga	Pe <sup>u</sup> ther-ton	Spa <sup>u</sup> ni-ard
Malms-bu <sup>u</sup> ry	Pick-er-ing	Ste-ven-edge
Man-che <sup>u</sup> ster	Pock-ling-ton	Strath-na-verii
Man-ning-tree	Por-tu-gal	Stur-min-ster
Mar-ga-ret	Prus-si-a	Sud-bu <sup>u</sup> ry
Marl-bo <sup>u</sup> rough	Puck-er-idge	Sud-min-ster
Mar-ma-duke	Queen-bo <sup>u</sup> rough	Sun-der-land
Ma-ry-land	Ra-ven-glass	Su <sup>u</sup> ther-land
Men-dles-ham	Ren-dles-ham	Swit-zer-land
Mex-i-co	Rick mans worth	Sy <sup>u</sup> ri-a
Mi-cha-el	Ris-bo <sup>u</sup> rough	Ta <sup>u</sup> bi-tha
Mic-kle-ton	Ro <sup>u</sup> che <sup>u</sup> ster	Tad-ca <sup>u</sup> ster
Mid-dle-burgh	Rock-ing-ham	Tan-ger-mund
Mid-dle-sex	Ro <sup>u</sup> scom-mon	Ten-bu <sup>u</sup> ry
Mid-dle-ham	Rot-ter-dam	Ten-ter-den
Mid-dle-ton	Ro <sup>u</sup> ther-ham	Tewks-bu <sup>u</sup> ry
Mid-dle-wich	Ro <sup>u</sup> ther-hithe	Thong-ca <sup>u</sup> ster
Mid-sum-mer	Rus-si-a	Thorn-bu <sup>u</sup> ry
Mod-bu <sup>u</sup> ry	Sa <sup>u</sup> mu-el	Til-bu <sup>u</sup> ry
Mu <sup>u</sup> sco-vy	Sa <sup>u</sup> tur-day	Ti-mo-thy
Ne <sup>u</sup> ther-lands	Scar-bo <sup>u</sup> rough	Ti <sup>u</sup> ver-ton
New-bu <sup>u</sup> ry	Sed-bu <sup>u</sup> ry	Tor-ring-ton
New-en-den	Se <sup>u</sup> ra-phim	Tow-ce <sup>u</sup> ster
Ni <sup>u</sup> cho-las	Se <sup>u</sup> ther-ton	Tri <sup>u</sup> ni-ty
Nor-man-dy	Se <sup>u</sup> ven-oak	Tud-bu <sup>u</sup> ry
Not-ting-ham	Shafts-bu <sup>u</sup> ry	Tuck-ding-ton

Tu'sca ny	War ling ton	Whit sun tide
Va'len tine	Wed nes day	Wil li am
Ul ver ston	Wel ling ton	Wim ble don
Up ping ham	Wen do ver	Win caun ton
Wal ling ford	West bu'ry	Wiu chel sea
Wal sing ham	West min ster	Win che'ster
Walth ham stow	West mor land	Wor ce'ster
War min ster	We'ther by	Za'bu lon
War ring ton	Whit sta ble	Za'cha ry
Wa ter ford	Whit sun day	Zo di ac

## TABLE II.

Note. The Accent of the following Words is on the second Syllable.

A'lep po	Cy re ne	Gi'bral tar
An ti'gua	Da ma'seus	Go li ah
Arch an gel	Da ri us	Go mor rah
Au gu'stin	De cem ber	Gra na da
Au gu'stus	De vi zes	Ha'bak kuk
Ba ha ma	Drog he da	Ho san na
Bar ba dees	Dun gan non	Ho se a
Ber mu das	Du raz zo	Ja mai ca
Bis sex tile	Di a na	Je ho vah
Ca'na da	E clip tic	Jo si ah
Ca na ry	E li as	Ju de a
Car mar then	E qua tor	La do ga
Car nar von	Eu phra tes	Lan be det
Church Stret ton	Fa ler nus	Le pan to
Colump ton	Fer ra ra	Li pa ri
Comb Mar tin	Fo ren za	Ma co co
Cre mo na	For mo sa	Ma dei ra
Crick how el	Ge'ne va	Ma jor ca

Ma lac  
Mat th  
Mes si  
Mo de  
Mo ro  
New ca  
New h  
New m  
North  
North  
No ven  
Oc to b  
Oke ha  
Pa ler

Note.

A'ber  
Al be m  
Am ster  
A'nan  
Ba sing  
Bo'nin  
Bud des  
Ca'ra v

PROPE

Note.

Ad des  
A lex an  
Al mon

sun tide  
i am  
ble don  
caun ton  
chel sea  
che "ster  
ce "ster  
a lon  
a ry  
ae  
  
in the second

Ma lac ca	Phi le mon	Su ma tra
Mat thi as	Phil lip pi	Su san na
Mes si ah	Port roy al	Syl ve "ster
Mo de na	Pri "scil la	Ta ran to
Mo roc co	Pul he ly	Ter tul lus
New ca "stle	Ra ven na	Tir con nel
New ha yen	Re be "kah	To bi as
New mar ket	Sa ler no	To le do
North amp ton	Sa lo na	Ve ro na
North cur ry	Sa rep ta	Vi en na
No vem ber	Sa vo na	Vol ca no
Oc to ber	Sep tem ber	West che "ster
Oke hamp ton	So phi a	White ha ven
Pa ler mo	South amp ton	Zac che us

TABLE III.

Note. The Accent of the following Words is on the last Syllable.

A "ber deen	Ca "rol stadt	Lan gue doe
Al be mar le	Char le ville	Mil den hall
Am ster dam	Char le roy	Mount se rat
A "nan dale	Ea ston ness	Mount sor rel
Ba sing stoke	El si neur	Na "za rene
Bo "nin gale	Fon te nelle	Os we "stree
Bud des dale	Har tle poole	Pam pe lune
Ca "ra van	In ver ness	Scan de roon

PROPER NAMES OF FOUR SYLLABLES.

TABLE I.

Note. The Accent of the following Words is on the first Syllable.

A d der bu "ry	Am bres bu "ry	Da "ris bu "ry
A lex an der	At tle bo "rough	Fe "bru a ry
Al mond bu "ry	Can ter bu "ry	Fo "ther ing ay

al tar  
ah  
or rah  
a da  
k kul  
n na  
a  
i ca  
vah  
h  
a  
ga  
e det  
n to  
ri  
co  
i ra  
ce

Gla <sup>st</sup> on bu <sup>ry</sup>	Ja <sup>n</sup> i za ry	Mi cha el mas
Hi e rar chy	Ja <sup>n</sup> u a ry	Pe ter bo <sup>rough</sup>
Is ra el ite	Kid der min ster	Sa <sup>lis</sup> bu <sup>ry</sup>

## TABLE II.

Note. *The Accent of the following Words is on the second Syllable.*

A <sup>ch</sup> a i a	E gyp ti an	Na tha <sup>n</sup> i el
A me li a	E li <sup>za</sup> beth	Ni lo <sup>me</sup> ter
A me <sup>ri</sup> ca	E pi <sup>pha</sup> ny	North al ler tou
A po <sup>cry</sup> pha	E sa i as	Pa la <sup>ti</sup> nate
A ra bi a	Eu ro pe an	Pam phy <sup>li</sup> a
Ar me ni a	E ze ki al	Pe ne <sup>lo</sup> pe
As phal ti des	Ga <sup>la</sup> ti a	Pla cen ti a
As sy <sup>ri</sup> a	Ga <sup>li</sup> ci a	Sa ma ri a
Bar ba di an	Gal li <sup>po</sup> li	Sa ma <sup>ri</sup> tan
Bar ba ri an	Ga ma li el	Sar di <sup>ni</sup> a
Bar tho <sup>lo</sup> mew	Ge or gi a	Scla vo ni a
Bil le <sup>ri</sup> ca	Ho ra ti o	Se ba <sup>sti</sup> an
Bi thy <sup>ni</sup> ca	Ig na ti us	Si le si a
Bo he mi a	I ta <sup>li</sup> an	Tar ta ri an
Caf fre <sup>ri</sup> a	Je ru sa lem	The o <sup>do</sup> lite
Ca <sup>la</sup> bri a	Le vi <sup>ti</sup> cus	The o <sup>phi</sup> lus
Ca per na um	Lieu te <sup>nan</sup> cy	Ther mo <sup>me</sup> ter
Ce sa re a	Ma ho <sup>me</sup> tan	Thes sa li a
Ce li <sup>ci</sup> a	Mi ran du la	Ti be ri us
Co los si ans	Mol da vi a	Ve ne ti an
Co per ni cus	Mont go <sup>me</sup> ry	Ve su vi us
Co rin thi an	Mont pe li er	Vir gi <sup>ni</sup> a
Cor ne li us	Mo ra vi a	Û tox e ter
Dal ma ti a	Mo sa i cal	West pha li a

Not  
A-b  
A<sup>n</sup>a  
A<sup>n</sup>a  
Ba-ab  
Bar-c  
Be<sup>n</sup>e  
Be<sup>n</sup>e  
Cag-l  
Ca<sup>r</sup>o  
Che-t  
Chip-p  
C-ren  
Com-

Bar-c

PRC

Note.

A<sup>le</sup>  
A<sup>n</sup>a-  
An-da  
A-pol-  
Cap-p  
Ca<sup>ta</sup>-

## TABLE III.

Note. *The Accent of the following Words is on the third Syllable.*

A-ber-con-way	Dal-ma-nu-tha	Ni <sup>o</sup> -co-de-mus
A <sup>n</sup> -na-bap-tist	E-le-a-zer	O-ba-di-ah
A <sup>n</sup> -na-ni-as	E <sup>z</sup> -ze-ki-as	Pa <sup>l</sup> -le <sup>s</sup> -ti-na
Ba-al-ze-bub	Hal-le-lu-jah	Phi <sup>l</sup> -lips-Nor-ton
Bar-ce-lo-na	Hen-ri-et-ta	Sa <sup>l</sup> -la-man-ca
Be <sup>n</sup> -e-dic-tine	He <sup>z</sup> -ze-ki-ah	Sa-ra-gos-sa
Be <sup>n</sup> -e-ven-to	I <sup>z</sup> -za-bel-ia	Shep-ton-Mal-let
Cag-li-a-ra	Je <sup>r</sup> -re-mi-ah	Sut-ton-Col-field
Ca <sup>r</sup> -ro-li-na	Je <sup>r</sup> -ro-bo-am	Thy-a-ti-ra
Che-tel-hamp-ton	La-za-ret-to	Tra-co-ni-tus
Chip-ping-On-gar	Ma <sup>d</sup> -de-ga <sup>s</sup> -scar	Wot-ton-Bas-set
C-ren-ce <sup>s</sup> -ter	Mar-ga-ri-ta	Ze <sup>c</sup> -che-ri-ah
Com-po-stel-a	Ne-he-mi-ah	Ze <sup>d</sup> -de-ki-ah

Note. *The Accent is on the last Syllable.*

Bar-ce-lo-nette	Or-le-a-nois	Phi <sup>l</sup> -lip-pe-ville
-----------------	--------------	--------------------------------

## PROPER NAMES OF FIVE SYLLABLES.

## TABLE I.

Note. *The Accent of the following Words is on the third Syllable.*

A <sup>l</sup> -lex-an-dri-a	Ce <sup>p</sup> -pha-lo-ni-a
A <sup>n</sup> -na-to-li-a	Cle-burg, Mor-ti-mer
An-da-lu-si-a	Deu-te-ro <sup>n</sup> -o-my
A-pol-lo-ni-a	Di-o-ny <sup>s</sup> -i-us
Cap-pa-do-ci-a	E-qui-noc-ti-al
Ca <sup>t</sup> -ta-lo-ni-a	E-thi-o-pi-a



He li-o'po-lis  
 Hi-e-ra'po-lis  
 Li'thu-a-ni-a  
 Ly-ca-o-ni-a  
 Ma-ce-do-ni-a  
 Ma-ge-la'ni-ca  
 Max-i-mi'li-an  
 Me-tro-po'li-tan  
 Ne-bu-za'ra-dan

Ni-co-me-di-a  
 Phi-la-del-phi-a  
 Sa-mo-thra-ci-a  
 Scan-di-na-vi-a  
 Sex-a-ge'si-ma  
 The-o-do-si-us  
 Thes-sa-lo-ni-ans  
 Tran-syl-va-ni-a  
 U-ni-ver-si-ty

## TABLE II.

Note. *The Accent of the following Words is on the fourth Syllable.*

A-ber-ga-ven-ny	E'stre'ma-du-ra
A-ha-su-e-rus	Hi'spa'ni-o-la
A'lex-an-dret-ta	La-o-di-ce-a
A'ri-ma-the-a	Ne-bu-chad-nez-zar
Con-stan-ti-no-ple	Pe-lo-pon-ne-sus
Ec-cle-si-a'stes	Stur-min-ster-New-ton
E'pa-phro-di-tus	Thes-sa-lo-ni-ca

## PROPER NAMES OF SIX SYLLABLES.

Note. *The Accent on the fourth Syllable.*

A-bel-beth-ma-a-cah	Hi'sto-ri-o'gra-phy
Be-ro-dach-Ba'la-dan	Me'di-ter-ra-ne-an
Ec-cle-si-a'sti-cus	Me-so-po-ta-mi-a

A Ta

Ail, to  
 Ale, m  
 Air, o  
 Are, t  
 Heir,  
 All, e  
 Aul, t  
 Allow  
 Aloud  
 Altar,  
 Alter,  
 An, a  
 Ann,  
 Ant, t  
 Aunt,  
 Aray,  
 Array  
 Assen  
 Ascen  
 Angu  
 Auger  
 Bail,  
 Bate,  
 Bald,  
 Bawl  
 Ball,  
 Bawl  
 Barbe  
 Barbo  
 Barbo

# A New Guide

TO

## THE ENGLISH TONGUE.

---

### PART II.

---

*A Table of Words, the same in sound, but different in Spelling and Signification.*

<i>Ail</i> , to be troubled	<i>Bare</i> , naked
<i>Ale</i> , malt liquor	<i>Bear</i> , a beast
<i>Air</i> , one of the elements	<i>Bass</i> , in music
<i>Are</i> , they are	<i>Base</i> , vile
<i>Heir</i> , to an estate	<i>Baize</i> , cloth so called
<i>All</i> , every one	<i>Bays</i> , bay trees
<i>Awl</i> , to bore holes	<i>Beer</i> , to drink
<i>Allow'd</i> , granted	<i>Bier</i> , to carry the dead
<i>Aloud</i> , with a noise	<i>Bean</i> , pulse
<i>Altar</i> , for sacrifice	<i>Been</i> , was at a place
<i>Alter</i> , to change	<i>Beat</i> , to strike
<i>An</i> , a particle	<i>Beet</i> , an herb
<i>Ann</i> , a woman's name	<i>Bettee</i> , a pint flask of wine
<i>Ant</i> , a pismire	<i>Betty</i> , Elizabeth
<i>Aunt</i> , uncle's wife	<i>Berry</i> , a small fruit
<i>Aray</i> , good order	<i>Bury</i> , to lay in the grave
<i>Array</i> , to clothe	<i>Bile</i> , a swelling
<i>Assent</i> , an agreement	<i>Boil</i> , as water on the fire
<i>Ascent</i> , going up	<i>Blew</i> , did blow, as the wind
<i>Augur</i> , a soothsayer	<i>Blue</i> , a colour
<i>Auger</i> , for carpenters	<i>Blight</i> , a blast
<i>Bail</i> , a surety for debt	<i>Blite</i> , a flower
<i>Bale</i> , of cloth or silks	<i>Board</i> , a plank
<i>Bald</i> , without hair	<i>Bor'd</i> , made a hole
<i>Bawl'd</i> cried aloud	<i>Boar</i> , a beast
<i>Ball</i> , a round substance	<i>Boor</i> , a country fellow
<i>Bawl</i> , to cry aloud	<i>Bore</i> , to make a hole
<i>Barbara</i> , a woman's name	<i>Bold</i> , confident
<i>Barbary</i> , a country	<i>Bowl'd</i> , did bowl
<i>Barberry</i> , a fruit	

- Bolt*, for a door  
*Boult*, meal  
*Bow*, to bend  
*Bough*, a branch  
*Boy*, a lad  
*Buoy*, to bear up  
*Bow*, to shoot with  
*Beau*, a fine gentleman  
*Brake*, an herb  
*Break*, to part asunder  
*Bread*, to eat  
*Bred*, brought up  
*Breaches*, broken places  
*Brecches*, to wear  
*Burrow*, for rabbits  
*Borough*, a corporation  
*By*, near  
*Buy*, for money  
*Brew*, breweth  
*Bruise*, to break  
*But*, a particle  
*Butt*, two hogsheads  
*Cain*, Abel's brother  
*Cane*, a shrub  
*Calais*, in France  
*Chalice*, a cup  
*Call*, to cry out  
*Caul*, a periwig  
*Calendar*, an account of time  
*Calender*, to smoth cloth  
*Can*, to be able  
*Cann*, to drink out of  
*Cannon*, a gun  
*Canon*, to rule  
*Capital*, a chief  
*Capitol*, a tower in Rome  
*Canvas*, coarse cloth  
*Canvass*, to examine  
*Card*, to play with  
*Card*, to dress wool  
*Cart*, to carry things in  
*Chart*, a description of a place  
*Cashier*, a cash-keeper  
*Cashire*, to disband  
*Cell*, a hut  
*Sell*, to dispose of  
*Cellar*, the lowest room  
*Seller*, that selleth  
*Censer*, for incense  
*Censor*, a reformer  
*Cession*, a resigning  
*Session*, assizes  
*Chair*, to set in  
*Chare*, a job of work  
*Choler*, rage  
*Collar*, for the neck  
*Ceiling*, of a room  
*Sealing*, setting of a seal  
*Cion*, a young sprig  
*Sion*, a mount so called  
*Chronical*, of long continuance  
*Chronicle*, a history  
*Clerk*, a book-keeper  
*Clerk*, a clergyman  
*Clause*, of a sentence  
*Claws*, of a bird or beast  
*Climb*, to get up a tree  
*Clime*, in geography  
*Close*, to shut up  
*Clothes*, garments  
*Coat*, a garment  
*Cote*, a cottage  
*Coarse*, homely  
*Course*, order  
*Complement*, the remainder  
*Compliment*, to speak obligingly

*Concer*  
*Conson*  
*Cousin*  
*Cozen*,  
*Council*  
*Counsel*  
*Cruise*  
*Cruse*,  
*Current*  
*Curran*  
*Courier*  
*Currie*  
*Creek*,  
*Creak*,  
*Crewel*  
*Cruel*,  
*Dane*,  
*Deign*,  
*Dam*,  
*Damn*,  
*Day*,  
*Dey*,  
*Dear*,  
*Deer*,  
*Dew*,  
*Due*,  
*Do*, a  
*Die*, t  
*Dye*, t  
*Dire*,  
*Dyer*,  
*Diseas*  
*Dissei*  
*Doe*, a  
*Dough*  
*Done*,  
*Dun*,  
*Dredg*  
*Drudg*

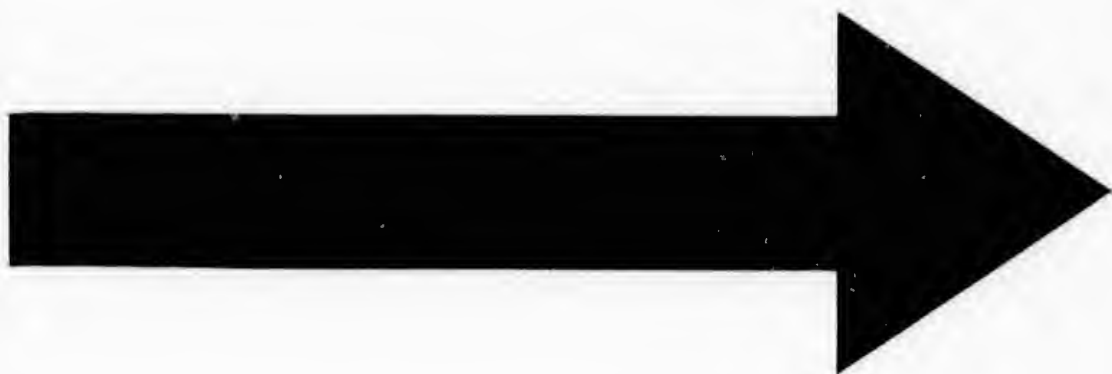
<i>Concert</i> , of music	<i>Earing</i> , the time of harvest
<i>Consort</i> , wife of a sovereign	<i>Ear-ring</i> , a ring for the ear
<i>Cousin</i> , relation	<i>Eaten</i> , devoured
<i>Cozen</i> , to cheat	<i>Eaton</i> , a town's name
<i>Council</i> , an assembly	<i>Er</i> , the son of Judah
<i>Counsel</i> , to advise	<i>Err</i> , to make a mistake
<i>Cruise</i> , to sail up and down	<i>Fane</i> , a weather-cock
<i>Cruse</i> , a little vessel	<i>Fain</i> , desirous
<i>Current</i> , a running stream	<i>Feign</i> , to dissemble
<i>Currant</i> , a berry	<i>Faint</i> , weary
<i>Courier</i> , a messenger	<i>Feint</i> , a false march
<i>Currier</i> , a dresser of leather	<i>Fair</i> , comely
<i>Creek</i> , of the sea	<i>Fare</i> , a customary duty
<i>Creak</i> , to make a noise	<i>Fellon</i> , a whitlow
<i>Crewel</i> , worsted	<i>Felon</i> , a criminal
<i>Cruel</i> , fierce	<i>File</i> , a metall
<i>Dane</i> , a man of Denmark	<i>Foil</i> , to overcome
<i>Deign</i> , to vouchsafe	<i>Fir</i> , wood
<i>Dam</i> , to stop water	<i>Fur</i> , skin
<i>Damn</i> , to condemn	<i>Flea</i> , an insect
<i>Day</i> , twenty-four hours	<i>Flee</i> , to run
<i>Dey</i> , a magistrate in Barbary	<i>Flew</i> , did fly
<i>Dear</i> , of great value	<i>Flue</i> , soft hair of a rabbit
<i>Deer</i> , in a park	<i>Flour</i> , for-bread
<i>Dew</i> , from heaven	<i>Flower</i> , of the field
<i>Due</i> , a debt	<i>Forth</i> , abroad
<i>Do</i> , an act	<i>Fourth</i> , in number
<i>Die</i> , to decease	<i>Foul</i> , nasty
<i>Dye</i> , to stain cloth	<i>Fowl</i> , a bird
<i>Dire</i> , dreadful	<i>Frays</i> , squirrels
<i>Dyer</i> , a stainer of cloth	<i>Phrase</i> , a sentence
<i>Disease</i> , a sickness	<i>Gall</i> , a bitter substance
<i>Disseize</i> , to dispossess	<i>Gaul</i> , a Frenchman
<i>Doe</i> , a female deer	<i>Gargil</i> , a distemper in geese
<i>Dough</i> , paste or leaven	<i>Gargle</i> , to wash the mouth
<i>Done</i> , acted	<i>Gilt</i> , with gold
<i>Dun</i> , colour	<i>Guilt</i> , sin
<i>Dredge</i> , a flour box	<i>Glaire</i> , the white of an egg
<i>Drudge</i> , a slave	<i>Glare</i> , to dazzle

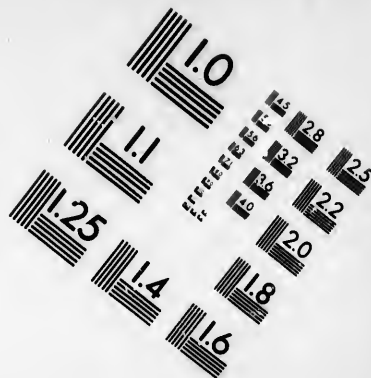
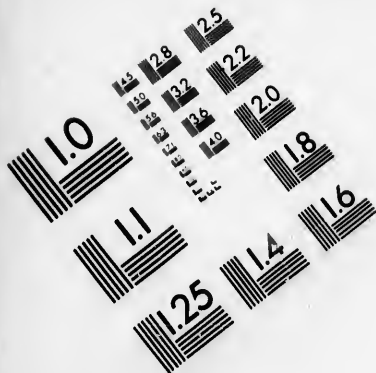
<i>Grate</i> , for coals	<i>Ise</i> , an island
<i>Great</i> , large	<i>Oil</i> , of olives
<i>Grater</i> , for the nutmeg	<i>In</i> , within
<i>Greater</i> , larger	<i>Inn</i> , for travellers
<i>Grays</i> , a town's name	<i>Indict</i> , to prosecute
<i>Graze</i> , to eat grass	<i>Indite</i> , to compose
<i>Grease</i> , nasty fat	<i>Kill</i> , to murder
<i>Greece</i> , a country	<i>Kiln</i> , for bricks
<i>Groan</i> , to sigh	<i>Knave</i> , a dishonest man
<i>Grown</i> , increased	<i>Nave</i> , of a wheel
<i>Hail</i> , to salute	<i>Knight</i> , by honour
<i>Male</i> , to draw along	<i>Night</i> , the evening
<i>Hart</i> , a beast	<i>Know</i> , to be acquainted
<i>Heart</i> , the seat of life	<i>No</i> , not so
<i>Hare</i> , of the field	<i>Knew</i> , did know
<i>Hair</i> , of the head	<i>New</i> , not old or used
<i>Here</i> , in this place	<i>Known</i> , discovered
<i>Hear</i> , to hearken	<i>None</i> , neither
<i>Hew</i> , to cut	<i>Knows</i> , he knoweth
<i>Hue</i> , colour	<i>Nose</i> , of the face
<i>Hugh</i> , a man's name	<i>Lade</i> , to carry water
<i>High</i> , lofty	<i>Laid</i> , placed
<i>Hoy</i> , a ship	<i>Lain</i> , did lie
<i>Him</i> , that man	<i>Lane</i> , a narrow passage
<i>Hymn</i> , a sacred song	<i>Leak</i> , to let in water
<i>Hire</i> , wages	<i>Leek</i> , a pot-herb
<i>Higher</i> , more high	<i>Lees</i> , dregs of wine
<i>Hoar</i> , frost	<i>Leese</i> , to lose
<i>Whore</i> , a lewd woman	<i>Lessen</i> , to make less
<i>Hole</i> , hollowness	<i>Lesson</i> , a reading
<i>Whole</i> , perfect	<i>Lier</i> , in wait
<i>Hoop</i> , for a tub	<i>Liar</i> , or <i>Lyar</i> , a teller of lies
<i>Whoop</i> , to cry out	<i>Lyre</i> , a musical instrument
<i>Hough</i> , to hamstring	<i>Limb</i> , a member
<i>Huff</i> , to swagger	<i>Limn</i> , to paint
<i>I</i> , myself	<i>Line</i> , length
<i>Eye</i> , to see with	<i>Loin</i> , of veal
<i>I'll</i> , I will	<i>Lineament</i> , the proportion of
<i>Ile</i> , the side of a church	the face

*Linin*  
*Led*,  
*Lead*  
*Lie*,  
*Lye*,  
*Lo*,  
*Low*,  
*Made*  
*Maid*  
*Main*  
*Mane*  
*Male*,  
*Mail*,  
*Mall*,  
*Maul*,  
*Mann*  
*Mano*  
*Marte*  
*Marti*  
*Mean*  
*Mien*,  
*Meat*,  
*Meet*,  
*Mete*,  
*Metal*,  
*Mettle*  
*Mews*,  
*Muse*,  
*Mite*,  
*Might*,  
*Moan*,  
*Mown*,  
*Moat*,  
*Mote*,  
*More*,  
*Mower*  
*Mo*, m  
*Mow*,  
*Mortan*

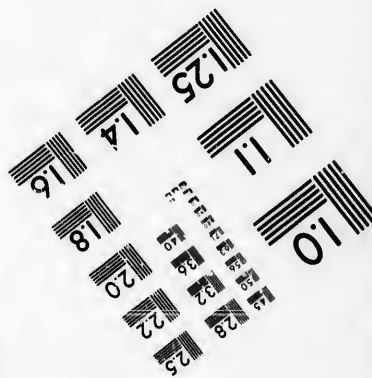
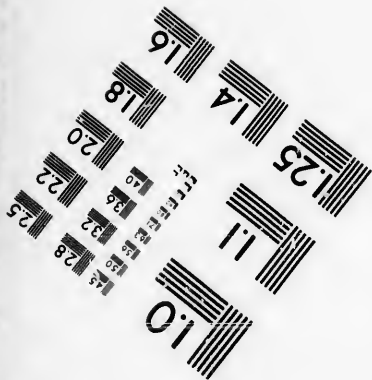
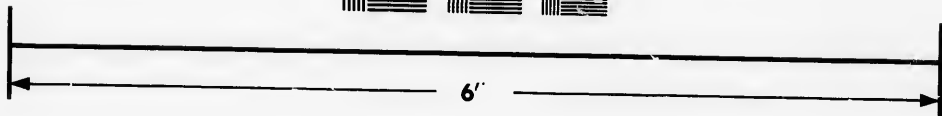
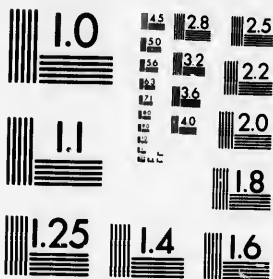
<i>Liniment</i> , a medicine.	<i>Mortar</i> , made of lime.
<i>Led</i> , did lead	<i>Naught</i> , bad
<i>Lead</i> , metal	<i>Nought</i> , nothing
<i>Lie</i> , to lie a long	<i>Nay</i> , not
<i>Lye</i> , a falsity,	<i>Neigh</i> , as a horse
<i>Lo</i> , behold	<i>News</i> , tidings
<i>Low</i> , humble	<i>Noose</i> , a knot
<i>Made</i> , finished	<i>Not</i> , denying
<i>Maid</i> , a virgin	<i>Knot</i> , to entangle
<i>Main</i> , the chief thing	<i>Oar</i> , of a boat
<i>Mane</i> , of a horse	<i>O'er</i> , over
<i>Male</i> , the he	<i>Ore</i> , of metal
<i>Mail</i> , armour	<i>Of</i> , belonging to
<i>Mall</i> , a wooden hammer	<i>Off</i> , at a distance
<i>Maul</i> , to beat	<i>Oh</i> , alas!
<i>Manner</i> , custom	<i>Owe</i> , to be indebted
<i>Manor</i> , lordship	<i>One</i> , in number
<i>Marten</i> , a bird	<i>Won</i> , did win
<i>Martin</i> , a man's name	<i>Our</i> , of us
<i>Mean</i> , of low value	<i>Hour</i> , sixty minutes
<i>Mien</i> , behaviour	<i>Palate</i> , of the mouth
<i>Meat</i> , to eat	<i>Pallet</i> , a little bed
<i>Meet</i> , together	<i>Pale</i> , colour
<i>Metre</i> , to measure	<i>Pail</i> , a vessel
<i>Metal</i> , gold, silver, &c.	<i>Pall</i> , a funeral cloth
<i>Mettle</i> , briskness	<i>Paul</i> , a man's name
<i>Mews</i> , for hawks	<i>Pain</i> , torment
<i>Muse</i> , to meditate	<i>Pane</i> , a square of glass
<i>Mite</i> , an insect	<i>Peal</i> , upon the bells
<i>Might</i> , strength	<i>Peel</i> , the outside
<i>Moan</i> , to lament	<i>Pear</i> , fruit
<i>Mown</i> , cut down	<i>Pair</i> , a couple
<i>Moat</i> , a ditch	<i>Pare</i> , to cut off
<i>Mote</i> , in the eye	<i>Peer</i> , a lord
<i>More</i> , in quantity	<i>Pier</i> , a large glass
<i>Mower</i> , that moweth	<i>Peter</i> , a man's name
<i>Mo</i> , more	<i>Petre</i> , salt
<i>Mow</i> , to cut down grass	<i>Pint</i> , half a quart
<i>Mortar</i> , to pound in	<i>Point</i> , a stop







**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

0  
18 28 25  
16 32  
14 22  
12 20  
10 18

10  
57

<i>Place</i> , of abode	<i>Reed</i> , a shrub
<i>Plaice</i> , a fish	<i>Read</i> , in a book
<i>Plain</i> ; even	<i>Rere</i> , the back part
<i>Plane</i> , to make smooth	<i>Rear</i> , to erect
<i>Plate</i> , a flat piece of metal	<i>Rest</i> , ease
<i>Plait</i> , a fold in a garment	<i>Wrest</i> , to force
<i>Pleas</i> , courts of law	<i>Retch</i> , to vomit
<i>Please</i> , to content	<i>Wretch</i> , an unhappy man
<i>Plough</i> , the instrument	<i>Rhyme</i> , in verse
<i>Plough</i> , to make a furrow	<i>Rime</i> , a freezing mist
<i>Pore</i> , of the skin	<i>Rial</i> , a foreign coin
<i>Pour</i> , as water	<i>Royal</i> , princely
<i>Practice</i> , exercise	<i>Rice</i> , corn
<i>Practise</i> , to exercise	<i>Rise</i> , advancement
<i>Pray</i> , to beseech	<i>Rye</i> , corn
<i>Prey</i> , a booty	<i>Wry</i> , crooked
<i>Praise</i> , a commendation	<i>Ring</i> , the bells
<i>Prays</i> , he prayeth	<i>Wring</i> , the hands
<i>Principal</i> ; chief	<i>Rite</i> , a ceremony
<i>Principle</i> , the first rule	<i>Right</i> , just and true
<i>Profit</i> , advantage	<i>Wright</i> , a workman
<i>Prophet</i> , a foreteller	<i>Write</i> , with a pen
<i>Quean</i> , a nasty slut	<i>Rode</i> , did ride
<i>Queen</i> , a king's wife	<i>Road</i> , the highway
<i>Quire</i> , of paper	<i>Row'd</i> , did row
<i>Choir</i> , of singers	<i>Roe</i> , a kind of deer
<i>Rag</i> , a tatter	<i>Row</i> , a rank
<i>Wrag</i> , a sort of stone	<i>Road</i> , fourth part of an acre
<i>Rain</i> , water	<i>Rude</i> , impudent
<i>Reign</i> , rule as a king	<i>Rome</i> , a city
<i>Rein</i> , a bridle	<i>Room</i> , part of a house
<i>Raise</i> , to set up	<i>Rheum</i> , spittle
<i>Rays</i> , sun beams	<i>Rote</i> , by heart
<i>Race</i> , to run	<i>Wrote</i> , did write
<i>Rase</i> , to demolish	<i>Rough</i> , not smooth
<i>Red</i> , a colour	<i>Ruff</i> , a neckcloth
<i>Read</i> , did read	<i>Sail</i> , of a ship
<i>Reddish</i> , somewhat red	<i>Sale</i> , selling
<i>Radish</i> , a root	<i>Salary</i> , wages

*Celer*  
*Scilly*  
*Silly*  
*Saver*  
*Savor*  
*Savio*  
*Scend*  
*Seen*  
*Seas*  
*Sees*  
*Seize*  
*Sea*  
*See*  
*Sear*  
*Seer*  
*Sent*  
*Scent*  
*Seign*  
*Senio*  
*Shoan*  
*Store*  
*Shew*  
*Shone*  
*Site*  
*Site*  
*Sight*  
*Sink*  
*Cinqu*  
*Sloe*  
*Slow*  
*So*, t  
*Sow*  
*Sew*  
*Soul*  
*Sole*  
*Some*  
*Sum*  
*Son*  
*Sun*

*Celery*, an herb  
*Scilly*, an island  
*Silly*, foolish  
*Saver*, that saveth  
*Savour*, taste or smell  
*Saviour*, Jesus Christ  
*Scene*, of a stage  
*Seen*, beheld  
*Seas*, great waters  
*Sees*, seeth  
*Seize*, to lay hold of  
*Sea*, a great water  
*See*, behold  
*Sear*, to burn  
*Seer*, a prophet  
*Sent*, ordered away  
*Scent*, smell  
*Seignior*, a lord  
*Senior*, elder  
*Shoar*, a prop  
*Shore*, the sea coast  
*Shewn*, did shew  
*Shone*, did shine  
*Site*, situation  
*Site*, to summon  
*Sight*, seeing  
*Sink*, to go down  
*Cinque*, five  
*Sloe*, fruit  
*Slow*, tardy  
*So*, thus  
*Sow*, the seed  
*Sew*, with the needle  
*Soal*, of the shoe  
*Sole*, a fish  
*Some*, a part  
*Sum*, the whole  
*Son*, a man-child  
*Sun*, the heavenly light  
*Sore*, an ulcer  
*Soar*, to mount upwards  
*Stare*, to look earnestly  
*Stair*, a step  
*Stains*, spots  
*Staines*, the name of a place  
*Starling*, a bird  
*Sterling*, English money  
*Steal*, to rob  
*Steel*, metal  
*Steer*, a young bullock  
*Steer*, to guide a ship  
*Stile*, for a passage  
*Style*, for writing  
*Straight*, not crooked  
*Strait*, narrow  
*Succour*, help  
*Sucker*, a young twig  
*Subtile*, cunning  
*Suttle*, weight  
*Tacks*, small nails  
*Tax*, a rate  
*Tail*, the end  
*Tale*, a story  
*Tare*, weight allowed  
*Tear*, to rend in pieces  
*Team*, of horses  
*Teem*, to go with young  
*Threw*, did throw  
*Through*, quite through  
*Their*, of them  
*There*, in that place  
*Throne*, a seat of state  
*Thrown*, cast  
*The*, a particle  
*Thee*, yourself  
*Time*, when  
*Thyme*, an herb  
*To*, unto

<i>Too</i> , likewise	<i>Waste</i> , to spend
<i>Two</i> , a couple	<i>Waist</i> , the middle
<i>Toe</i> , of a foot	<i>Way</i> , to walk in
<i>Tow</i> , draw along	<i>Weigh</i> , to poize
<i>Told</i> , as a tale	<i>Wey</i> , forty bushels
<i>Toll'd</i> , as a bell	<i>Whey</i> , milk and runnet
<i>Tour</i> , a journey	<i>Weal</i> , good
<i>Tower</i> , a fortified place	<i>Wheal</i> , a pimple
<i>Tray</i> , a butcher's tray	<i>Wheel</i> , of a cart
<i>Trey</i> , the number 3	<i>Weak</i> , not Strong
<i>Vale</i> , a valley	<i>Week</i> , seven days
<i>Veil</i> , a covering	<i>Weather</i> , disposition of the air
<i>Vain</i> , useless	<i>Whether</i> , which of the two
<i>Vane</i> , to shew the wind	<i>White</i> , colour
<i>Vein</i> , of the blood	<i>Wight</i> , an island
<i>Vice</i> , ill habit	<i>Wither</i> , to decay
<i>Vise</i> , a screw	<i>Whither</i> , at what place
<i>Undo</i> , to take to pieces	<i>Wile</i> , a trick
<i>Undue</i> , not due	<i>While</i> , in the mean time
<i>Wade</i> , to go in the water	<i>Wood</i> , of trees
<i>Weigh'd</i> , in the balance	<i>Wou'd</i> , was willing
<i>Wait</i> , to expect	<i>Wrath</i> , anger
<i>Weight</i> , for the scales	<i>Wroth</i> , to be angry
<i>Wale</i> , the mark of a whip	<i>Ye</i> , yourselves
<i>Whale</i> , a sea fish	<i>Yea</i> , yes
<i>Ware</i> , merchandise	<i>Ewe</i> , a sheep
<i>Wear</i> , to put on clothes	<i>Yew</i> , a tree
<i>Were</i> , was	<i>You</i> , yourself
<i>Where</i> , at what place	



A New Guide  
TO  
THE ENGLISH TONGUE.

---

---

PART III.

---

---

A PRACTICAL ENGLISH GRAMMAR.

CHAP. I.

OF GRAMMER IN GENERAL.

Q. **W**HAT is *Grammar*?

A. *Grammar* is the science of letters, or the art of writing and speaking properly and syntactically.

Q. What do you mean by *English Grammar*?

A. The art of writing and speaking the English Tongue properly and syntactically.

Q. How is *Grammar* divided?

A. *Grammar* is divided into Four Parts; *Orthography*, *Prosody*, *Analogy*, and *Syntax*.

OF ORTHOGRAPHY.

Q. What is *orthography*?

A. *Orthography* teacheth the true characters and powers of the letters, and the proper division of syllables, words, and sentences.

OF LETTERS.

Q. What is a *letter*?

A. A *letter* is a significant mark or note, of which syllables are compounded.

Q. How many English letters are there?

A. Six and twenty.

Q. Which be they?

A. They are these following, with their powers and names:

Letters.	Their names, and powers, or sounds.	
A or a	A	long, as in <i>cape</i> : short as in <i>cap</i> : broad, as in <i>halt</i>
B b	Bee	
C c	Cee	
D d	Dee	
E e	E long, as in <i>mete</i> : short, as in <i>met</i> *	
F f	Eff	
G g	Jee	
H h	Ayish	
I i	I long, as in <i>time</i> : short, as in <i>tie</i>	
J j	Jay	
K k	Kay	
L l	Ell	
M m	Em	
N n	En	
O o	O long, as in <i>note</i> : short, as in <i>not</i>	
P p	Pee	
Q q	Ca	
R r	Arr	
S s	Ess	
T t	Tee	
V v	Vee	
U u	Yu long, as in <i>tune</i> : short, as in <i>tu</i> .	
W w	Double <i>yu</i>	
X x	Eks	
Y y	Wi long, as in <i>my</i> : short, as in <i>Egypt</i> .	
Z z	Zed	

Q. Do these *Letters* always keep their own natural sound?

A. No.

Q. What *Letters* are those which do not always keep their own natural sound.

A. They are *b, c, e, f, g, i, l, o, s, t, u, v, y*; and the double letters, *ch, gh, and ph*.

Q. Give me an example of each?

A. 1. *B* is sounded like *t* in *subtle*.

2. *C* before *a, o, u, l, and r*, is always sounded like *k*; as in *cat, cord, cup, cloth, cramp*; but before *e, i, and y*, is always sounded like *s*; as in *cellar, civil, cypress*: it is also sounded like *s* in *muscle*; and in words derived from the French, having *h* after it, as in *machine*.

\*When *e* is not sounded at the end of a word, it is called *e final*; which some times serves to lengthen the sound of the foregoing vowel, as in *she*; and sometimes is redundant, as in *give*.

3. *E* is sounded like a long, in *there, where*; and like *u* short in *her*.
4. *F* is sounded like *v*, in *of*.
5. *G* before *e* and *i* in some words, and almost always before *y*, is sounded like *j*; as in *gentleman, giant, Egyptian*.
6. *I*, in words derived from the French, sounds like *ee*, as in *machine*; it also sounds like *u* short, as in *bird, third, &c.*
7. *L* is sounded like *m* in *salmon*.
8. *O* is sounded like a long, in *alloy*; like *e* short in *women*; and like *u* short in *worm*.
9. *S* is frequently sounded like *z*; as in *present, presume*.
10. *T* is sounded like *s* in *whistle, thistle*. *Ti* before a vowel is sounded like *si* or *sh*, as in *nation*; except when *s* goes immediately before it, as *celestial*; or at the beginning of a word, as *tied*; or in derivatives, as *mightier, mightiest, emptiest*.
11. *U* is sounded like *e* short in *bury*, and like *i* short in *business*.
12. *X* hath no sound of its own: but at the beginning of a word is always sounded like *x*, as in *Xenophon*; and in the middle and end of words, like *ks*, as in *war, Xerxes*.
13. *Y* at the end of monosyllables is sounded like *i* long, as in *by, my*; but in the middle of words of more than one syllable, it is sounded like *i* short, as in *Egypt*; and at the end of words of more than one syllable, it usually sounds like *e*, as in *many*.
14. *Ch* is sounded like *qu*, as in *choir, chorister*.
15. *Gh* sometimes at the end of a word, and always *ph* when they come together in the same syllable, sound like *f*; as in *laugh, elephant*; except where *ph* sounds like *v*, as in *Stephen*.
- Q. Where are the capital letters to be used, and where the small letters.

A. The capitals are to be used in the front of sentences, and at the beginning of verses, of all proper names of persons, places, rivers, &c. of arts and sciences, of dignities, festivals, and games, and of all words put for proper names, or that have any great emphasis in a sentence: also after a full stop, and at the beginning of a quotation, though it be not immediately after a full stop: likewise whole words, and sometimes sentences, are written in capitals, and then something is expressed extraordinarily great. They are sometimes used in the title of books, for ornament sake, and always the pronoun *I*, and the interjection *O*, are written in capitals; and in all other places the small letters must be used.

Q. When capital letters are placed single in a sentence; what do they stand for?

*A.* Sometimes they stand for whole words, as *B. A.* bachelor of arts; *B. D.* bachelor of divinity; *D. D.* doctor in divinity, or the like; as you may find more at large at the end of this third part: or else they stand for numbers, and are called *Numeral Letters*; thus,

I. One	;	XV. Fifteen	;	XCII. Ninety-two
II. Two	;	XVI. Sixteen	;	C. A hundred
III. Three	;	XVII. Seventeen	;	CC. Two hundred
IV. or IIII. Four	;	XVIII. Eighteen	;	CCC. Three hundred
V. Five	;	XIX. Nineteen	;	CCCC. Four hundred
VI. Six	;	XX. Twenty	;	D. Five hundred
VII. Seven	;	XXI. Twenty-one	;	DC. Six hundred
VIII. Eight	;	XXX. Thirty	;	DCC. Seven hundred
IX. Nine	;	XL. Forty	;	DCCC. Eight hundred
X. Ten	;	L. Fifty	;	DCCCC. Nine hundred
XI. Eleven	;	LX. Sixty	;	M. One Thousand
XII. Twelve	;	LXX. Seventy	;	MDCCXCII. One
XIII. Thirteen	;	LXXX. Eighty	;	thousand eight hun-
XIV. Fourteen	;	XC. Ninety	;	dred and twelve.

Q. How are the letters naturally divided?

A. Into vowels and consonants.

Q. What is a vowel?

A. A vowel is a letter which gives a full and perfect sound of itself and without which there can be no syllable.

Q. How many vowels are there in English?

A. There are six; *a, e, i, o, u,* and *y* when it follows a consonant.

Q. What is a consonant?

A. A consonant is a letter that cannot be sounded without a vowel; as *b* without *e*; therefore all letters, except the vowels, are consonants.

### OF SYLLABLES.

Q. What is a syllable?

A. A syllable is either one letter, as *a*; or more than one, as *man*.

### OF SPELLING, OR DIVISION OF SYLLABLES.

Q. How do you divide your syllables?

A. By taking words asunder into convenient parts, in order to shew their true pronunciation and original formation, which is commonly called spelling.

Q. In how many rules may the doctrine of spelling be contained?

A. All spelling or division of syllables, may be comprehended in seven general rules.



1. bache-  
tor in di-  
the end  
and are

ety-two  
red  
undred  
ee hundred  
ur hundred  
ndred  
undred  
en hundred  
ght hundred  
inehundred  
housand  
II. One  
d eight hun-  
d twelvs.

fect sound

follows a

ed without  
except the

e than one,

ABLES.

rts, in order  
ation, which

ling be con-

comprehen-

## RULE I.

Q. What is the first general rule for division of syllables?

A. A consonant between two vowels goes to the latter syllable; as *ba-nish*.

Q. What is the first exception to this rule?

A. These consonants, *w* and *x*, go to the former syllable; as *flow-er*, *ex-ile*.

Q. What is the second exception?

A. Words formed and compounded must be divided according to the fifth and sixth general rules.

## RULE II.

Q. What is the second general rule for division of syllables?

A. Two consonants in the middle of a word, that are proper to begin a word; must begin the syllable together; as *clu-ster*.

Q. What exception have you to this rule?

A. All such derivatives, whose primitives ending in *e* final, drop the *e* in spelling, have the consonants in the middle of the word parted, though they be proper to begin a word; as *house-hold*.

Note. That *di*, *ti*, *ki*, and *zi*, are often used to begin syllables, though they begin no words; as *la-dle*, *tur-tle*, *wrin-klé*, *pix-ze*.

## RULE III.

Q. What is the third general rule for division of syllables?

A. Two consonants in the middle of a word, that are not proper to begin a word, must be divided; as *num-ber*.

Q. What exceptions have you to this rule?

A. Two consonants in the middle of a derivative, though they be not proper to begin a word, must not be divided: as *stand-ard*.

## RULE IV.

Q. What is the fourth general rule for division of syllables?

A. If two vowels come together, not making a diphthong they must be divided; as, *ae* in *Ja-el*; *ao* in *ex-tra-or-di-na-ry*; *eo* in *pi-té-ous*; *ia* in *vi-al*; *io* in *vi-ol*; *iu* in *di-ur-nal*; *oe* in *co-er-ci-on*; *ua* in *u-su-al*; *ue* in *du-ed*; *ui* in *ru-in*, *con-gru-i-ty*; and *uo* in *con-gru-ous*.

Note 1. *Ua*, *ue*, *ui*, and *uo*, become diphthongs after *q*; as *quar-rel*, *ques-tion*, *qui-et*, *que-ti-rat*; likewise *ua* in *per-suade*, *per-sua-sion*, &c.

2. Though *eo* cannot properly be called a diphthong, yet those vowels are not divided in *peo-ple*, *leo-pard*.

## RULE V.

Q. What is the fifth general rule for division of syllables?

A. Let words formed or derived be divided according to their original, or primitive.

Q. What is the consequence of this rule?

A. These terminations, *-age, -ed, -en, -er, -est, -et, -eth, -ing, -ish, -ous, -ard, -al, -or*, ought to go by themselves in spelling: as *herb-age, boast-ed, gold-en, know-est, latch-et, hear-eth, hear-er, hear-ing, fool-ish, ru-in-ous, stand-ard, mo-nu-ment-al, ex-act-or*.

Q. What is the first exception to this rule?

A. Monosyllables, and words accented upon the last syllable, ending in a single consonant, without a diphthong foregoing, double their final consonant when they take any of the formative endings; and then it may be proper to put the latter consonant with the termination; as *pot-tage, blot-ted, blot-test, blot-teth, blot-ting, blot-ter, rot-ten, slut-tish, a-bet-tor*.

Q. What is the second exception?

A. When words in *e* final take any of these terminations, *e* final is lost even in writing, and then a consonant may be put to the termination; as, *write, wri-test, wri-teth, wri-ter, wri-ting*.

Note 1. Where casting away the *e* would create any confusion in the sense, I advise to retain it; as, from the verb *singe*, I would write *singe-eth, singe-ing*, to distinguish it from *sing-eth, sing-ing*, when the word happens to be written on two different lines for want of room.

2. If words in *e* final have the last syllable short, it is a much better guide to the ear to let the termination go by itself; as *for-giv-en, forgiv-ing, lod-ger, com-ing*.

3. Such primitives as take only *y* after them, have some of the foregoing consonants joined to it; as *car-thy*; but after *u, w, and x*, it must come alone; as *glu-y, flou-y, dew-y*.

#### RULE VI.

Q. What is the sixth general rule for division of syllables?

A. Let compound words be reduced into their primitive parts.

Q. What is the first consequence of this rule?

A. A preposition, as, *ad-, in-, un-, sub-, per-, dis-, re-*, *pre-*, must be pronounced by itself; as, *ad-e-quate, in-i-qui-ty, un-e-qual, sub-urbs, per-ad-ven-tur-*; *dis-u-nite, re-pro-bate, pre-vi-ous*. Yet we say *pe-ruse*, instead of *per-use*.

Q. What is the second consequence of this rule?

A. *Beth* will be the first syllable in *Beth-a-ny, Beth-el, Beth-a-ba-ra, Beth-es-da, &c.*

Q. What is the third consequence of this rule?

A. The termination *-ham* will go by itself at the end of proper names; as *Chat-ham, Fe-vers-ham, Buck-ing-ham, Elk-ham*, except *South-am*; and *Wroth-am*,



## RULE VII.

Q. When three consonants meet in the middle of a word, how must it be divided?

A. 1. If they begin a word, they must also begin a syllable together; as *il-lus-trate*.

2. If they be proper to end a word, they may all end the syllable; as *latch-et*.

3. If the two last be proper to begin a word, or the last of all be *l*, they begin the syllable together; as *kin-dred thim-ble*.

4. If the two first of them be proper to end a word, the third may go to the latter syllable; as, *bank-rupt*.

Q. What is a *diphthong*?

A. A *diphthong* is the uniting of two vowels in one syllable; as *ai* in *laid*.

Q. What is a *triphthong*?

A. A *triphthong* is the uniting of three vowels in one syllable; as *ieu* in *A-dieu*.

## OF WORDS.

Q. Of what do *words* consist?

A. Of one or more syllables.

Q. What is the use of *words*?

A. To convey our sense of things to another person.

Q. After what manner?

A. By joining them together in sentences.

## OF SENTENCES.

Q. What is a *sentence*?

A. Words duly joined together in construction make a sentence; as, *Pride is a very remarkable sin*.

Q. What things are necessary for the true writing and reading of sentences?

A. Stops and marks of distinction.

## OF STOPS AND MARKS.

Q. Which are the *stops* and *marks* of distinction used in a sentence?

A. They are a *comma*, *semicolon*, *colon*, *period*, and notes of *interrogation* and *admiration*; to which may be added the *parenthesis*, *parathesis*, *hyphen*, *apostrophe*, *diæresis*, *caret*, *asterisk*, *index*, *obelisk*, and *quotation*.

Q. What is a *comma*?

A. The *comma*, marked thus ( , ) is a note of respiration, at which we may take breath, but must not tarry.

Q. What is the use of the *comma*?

A. It is of use for distinguishing words of the same kind;

as *nouns, verbs, and adverbs*, coming together in the same sentence; for dividing long sentences into short parts, and for the taking away of ambiguities.

Q. Give an example?

A. Nature clothes the beasts with hair, the birds with feathers, and the fishes with scales.

Q. What is a *semicolon*?

A. A *semicolon*, marked thus ( ; ) notes a middle breathing between the comma and the colon.

Q. What is the use of the *semicolon*?

A. Its chief use is in distinguishing contraries and frequent divisions.

Q. Give an example?

A. You consider the power of riches; but not of virtue.

Q. What is a *colon*?

A. The *colon* marked thus ( : ) is a note of long breathing, as is exemplified below.

Q. What is the use of a *colon*?

A. It distinguisheth a perfect part of a sentence, which has a full meaning of its own; but yet leaves the mind in suspense and expectation to what follows.

Q. Give an example?

A. Before all things, it is necessary for a man to take a true estimate of himself: for we mostly think ourselves able to do more than we can.

Q. What other use does a *colon* serve to?

A. It is also used before a comparative conjunction, in a similitude.

Q. Give an example?

A. As we perceive the shadow upon the sun-dial, but discern not its progression; and as the shrub or grass appears in time to be grown, but is seen by none to grow: so also the proficiency of our wits, advancing slowly by small improvements, is perceived only after some distance of time.

Q. What is a *period*?

A. The *period* is a full point thus ( . )

Q. Of what use is the *period*?

A. It denotes the full ending and finishing of a whole sentence, at the conclusion of which it is always placed.

Q. Give an example?

A. There is no man without his peculiar failing.

Q. What are the proper pauses of these stops?

A. The proper pause or rest of each of these stops may be thus measured:—The time of stopping, or resting, at the

comma, is the time of saying *one*; at the *semicolon*, *one, one*; at the *colon*, *one, one, one*; and at the *period*, *one, one, one, one*, before you begin the next clause or sentence.

Q. Which is the mark of *interrogation*?

A. The note of *interrogation* is { ? }.

Q. What is the use of this note?

A. To shew the reader when a question is asked.

Q. Give an example?

A. What is the use of this book?

Q. Which is the note of *admiration*?

A. The note of *admiration* is (. ! ).

Q. What is the use of this note?

A. It is used to express our wonder.

Q. Give an example?

A. O the cares of mankind!

Q. What are the pauses of these notes of *interrogation* and *admiration*?

A. They are the same as that of the *period*.

Q. What do you call a *parenthesis*?

A. A *parenthesis* has two crooked strokes, thus ( ).

Q. What is the use of a *parenthesis*?

A. It serves to include one sentence in another, without confounding the sense of either; and yet is necessary for the explanation thereof: and should be read with a lower tone of the voice, as a thing that comes in by the by.

Q. Give an example?

A. I verily believe (nor is it a vain belief) that there is a God who can reward and punish us.

Q. What is the pause proper for the *parenthesis*?

A. Each part of it is equal to a comma.

Q. What is a *parathesis*?

A. A *parathesis*, *brackets*, or *crotchets*, are usually expressed by angular lines, thus [ ].

Q. What is the use thereof?

A. To distinguish such words from the sentence which are an explanation of the word immediately preceding.

Q. Give an example?

A. A treatise of [concerning] physic.

Q. What is a *hyphen*?

A. A *hyphen* is a small hair-stroke, drawn from one word to another, thus (-).

Q. What is the use of the *hyphen*?

A. It admonisheth the reader that the two words thus

joined together, must be pronounced like a single word: as *bird-cage*.

It is also used to connect syllables of the same word, written either for want of room in two different lines, or for instruction in spelling in one line; as *al-tar*.

Q. What is an *apostrophe*?

A. An *apostrophe* is a comma put at the top of a word, thus (').

Q. What is the use of the *apostrophe*?

A. It denotes the omission of a letter, to make the sound of the word more grateful to the ear; in verse, to cut off a syllable for the sake of the metre; as *judg'd* for *judged*; and in substantives, to shew them to be the genitive case singular.

Q. What is a *diæresis*?

A. The *diæresis*, or *dialysis*, is noted by two full points, placed at the top of the latter of two vowels.

Q. What is the use of the *diæresis*?

A. To dissolve the diphthong, and to divide it into two syllables; as *Capernaûm*.

Q. What is a *caret*?

A. The *caret*, marked thus (A) is placed underneath the line.

Q. What does it denote?

A. It denotes that some letter, word, or sentence, is left out by mistake; and must be taken in exactly where it points upwards.

Q. Give an example?

the

A. Thou art<sub>A</sub> man.

Q. What is an *asterism*?

A. The *asterism* is marked thus (\*).

Q. What is its use?

A. It directs to some note in the margin, or at the bottom of a page. Several of them set together signify that something is wanting, defective, or immodest, in that passage of the author.

Q. What is an *index*?

A. It is a hand with the fore-finger pointing, thus (J).

Q. What is its use?

A. It declares that passage to be very remarkable over against which it is placed.

Q. What is an *obelisk*?

A. An *obelisk* is marked thus (+).

Q. What is its use?

A. It is used like the index. In dictionaries, it denotes a word either obsolete, unclassical, or out of use.

Q. What is a quotation?

A. A quotation is a double comma reversed, thus (") at the beginning of a line.

Q. What is its use?

A. It denotes that passage to be quoted or transcribed from some author in his own words.

Q. Why are particular words printed in the *italic* characters?

A. To inform the reader that the stress of the sentence lies therein, or that they are written to the praise, or to the dispraise, of some person. Besides it is usual to print all proper names in this character.

### OF BOOKS.

Q. How are books divided?

A. Books are usually divided into chapters, sections, paragraphs, and verses.

Q. What are chapters?

A. Chapters contain the principal heads, subject, or argument of a book.

Q. What are sections?

A. Sections are the largest divisions of a chapter, in which the particular arguments of that chapter are distinctly divided, and treated of separately.

Q. By what marks are sections distinguished?

A. By this mark (§).

Q. What are paragraphs?

A. Paragraphs are certain large members or divisions of a chapter, or a section; containing a perfect sense of the subject treated of, and calculated for the advantage of the reader; because at the end thereof, he may make a larger pause than usual at the end of a period.

Q. By what marks are paragraphs distinguished?

A. By this mark (¶).

Q. What is a verse?

A. In prose, it is the shortest division in a chapter, as is largely exemplified in the Holy Bible; but in poetical writings, it conveys unto us an idea of a certain number of syllables artfully compacted in one line, to gratify the ear.

### CHAP. II.

#### OF PROSODY.

Q. WHAT is prosody?

A. Prosody teacheth the true pronunciation of syllables and words, according to the proper qualities, and tones or accents.



## OF THE QUANTITIES OF WORDS.

Q. What mean you by the *quantity* of a word?

A. The *quantity* of a word, or *syllable*, is that by which we measure the time allowed for the pronunciation thereof.

Q. How is the *quantity* of a word divided?

A. It is divided into *short* and *long*.

Q. How is the short quantity known?

A. By a quick pronunciation; as, *not*.

Q. How is the long quantity known?

A. By a slow pronunciation, or twice the time of a short quantity; as, *note*.

## OF THE TONE, OR ACCENT.

Q. What is an *accent*?

A. A *tone*, or *accent*, denoteth the raising or falling of the voice on a syllable, according to the quantity thereof.

Q. How many *accents* are there?

A. There are three *accents*; the *long*, the *short*, and the *common*.

Q. What is the *long accent*?

A. It admonisheth us to pronounce the syllable slow; as, *mind*.

Q. What is the *short accent*?

A. It admonisheth us to pronounce the syllable quick; as, *lot*.

Q. What is the *common accent*?

A. It hath no regard to the grammatical quantity of a syllable; but being placed over a vowel, denotes the tone or stress of voice to be upon that syllable: as, *plenty*.

Note. These tones, or accents, are seldom noted by English writers, but only for difference sake, as to distinguish the substantive *lead*, from the verb *lead*, or *lead*; or else to fix the accent of words of more than one syllable, which though spelt alike, have different significations, and the accent on different syllables; as in the substantive *contract*, and the verb *contract*; or in the substantive *minute*, and the adjective *minute*. But the *long* and the *short* are much used in Latin dictionaries and grammars, as also that which is called *common*, and the ( $\Delta$ ) are much in use among French writers.

CHAP. III.  
OF ANALOGY.

Q. WHAT is *analogy*?

A. *Analogy* teaches us to know distinctly all the several parts of speech in the English Tongue.

Q. How many *parts of speech* are there?

A.  
functi  
A.  
Q.  
A.  
by th  
Q.  
A.  
Q.  
A.  
or thi  
horse  
the L  
don,  
Q.  
A.  
nomi  
Q.  
A.  
case,  
Q.  
A.  
Q.  
A.  
Q.  
A.  
Q.  
A.  
Q.  
A.  
have  
other  
are u  
Q.  
A.  
Q.  
A.  
the t



A. Eight: viz. *noun, pronoun, verb, participle, adverb, conjunction, preposition, and interjection.*

## OF A NOUN.

Q. How many kinds of *nouns* are there?

A. Two; a *substantive* and an *adjective*.

## OF SUBSTANTIVES.

Q. What is a *noun substantive*?

A. It is the name of any being or thing, perceivable either by the senses, or the understanding; as, a *horse*, a *book*.

Q. How many kinds of *noun substantives* are there?

A. Two: *proper* and *common*.

Q. What is a *substantive proper*?

A. It is the name of some particular person, creature, place, or thing; as, one man is called *Thomas*, another *John*; one horse is called *Jolly*, and another *Whitefoot*: one ship is called the *Lion*, and another the *Sea-horse*: one place is called *London*, and another *Bristol*.

Q. What is a *substantive common*?

A. It is the name of every thing of the same kind and denomination; as, a *man*, a *dog*, a *tree*.

Q. How many things belong to a *noun*?

A. There belong to a *noun* these seven things: *number, case, gender, person, article, declension, and comparison*,

## OF NUMBER.

Q. What is *number*?

A. It is the distinction of one from many.

Q. How many *numbers* are there?

A. Two: the *singular* and the *plural*.

Q. How is the *singular number* known?

A. The *singular number* speaketh but of one; as, a *book*.

Q. How is the *plural number* known?

A. The *plural number* speaketh of more than one: as *books*.

Q. Have all nouns *two numbers*?

A. No.: some nouns, such as the proper names of places, have no *plural*; as, *London*, *York*, &c. as also *lime*, *slime*, &c. others have no *singular*; as, *ashes*, *bellows*, &c. and some few are used in both numbers; as, *sheep*, *swine*, *deer*, &c.

## OF CASE.

Q. How many *cases* are there in a *noun*?

A. Six *cases*, singularly and plurally.

Q. Which be they?

A. The *nominative*, the *genitive*, the *dative*, the *accusative*, the *vocative*, the *ablative*.

## OF GENDER

Q. What is gender?

A. Gender is the difference of nouns according to their sex.

Q. How many genders are there?

A. Three: the *masculine*, the *feminine*, and the *neuter*.

Q. What nouns are of the *masculine* gender?

A. All nouns of the male kind; as, a *father*, a *son*, a *horse*, a *lion*.

Q. What nouns are of the *feminine* gender?

A. All nouns of the female kind; as, a *mother*, a *daughter*, a *mare*, a *lioness*.

Q. What nouns are of the *neuter* gender?

A. All nouns that are neither of the male nor female kind; as, a *stick*, or a *stone*.

Q. Have all nouns these distinctions?

A. There are some nouns, common to both sexes, which are called *Epicene*; as, a *sparrow*, a *servant*, a *cat*, a *rabbit*.

Q. How is the *sex* or *gender* distinguished?

A. By the help of some other distinguishing words; as a *cock-sparrow*, a *hen-sparrow*, a *man-servant*, a *maid-servant*, a *he-cat*, a *she-cat*, a *he-rabbit*, a *she-rabbit*.

Note. There are some words which, though they be of the *neuter* gender, are often (by custom) used as if they were of the *masculine* or *feminine* gender. For thus we say of the sun; *His* going forth is from the end of the heaven, and *his* circuit unto the ends of it, Ps. xix 6. And of the church we say; *She* hath nourished *her* children, but they have rebelled against *her*.

## OF PERSON.

Q. How many persons belong to a *noun*?

A. There are three persons in both numbers; the *first*, who is always he that speaketh; the *second*, who is always the person or thing spoken to; the *third*, who is always the person or thing spoken of.

Q. Give an example?

A. Singular, 1. *I*; 2. *Thou* or *you*; 3. *He*, *she*, *it*, *this*, and *that*.

—Plural, 1. *We*; 2. *Ye* or *you*; 3. *They*, *these*, and *those*.

Note. That all nouns are of the third person, except *I* and *thou* or *you*. *We* and *ye* or *you*.

## OF THE ARTICLES.

Q. What is an *article*?

A. It is a word set before a substantive, for the clearer and more particular expressing of its case and signification.

Q. How many *articles* are there?

A. Two: *a* or *an* and *the*.

Q. When is *a* or *an* used?

A. *A* or *an* is used in a general and unlimited sense; as, *A man* (that is, *any man*) shall be commended according to his wisdom. *An organ* (that is, *any organ*) is the best of all other musical instruments.

Note. *A* is used before a consonant; *an* before a vowel.

Q. When is the article *the* used?

A. *The* is used to convey a certain idea of that thing or person spoken of; as, *The man*, (or *this very man*) who teacheth the art of true spelling, has done me much good.

Note. Substantives proper have naturally no articles set before them; except when some word is understood; as, *the Thames*, that is, *the river Thames*; *the Tyne*, that is, *the river Tyne*; or else when it is used by way of eminence; as, *The God of the Hebrews*.

Q. Do the adjectives admit of any article before them?

A. They do; but it is by virtue of some substantive expressed or understood; as *A good servant generally makes a good master*. *They gathered the good* [fishes] *into vessels, but cast the bad away*. Matt: xiii 48.

OF THE DECLENSION OF A NOUN.

Q. What is meant by the word *declension*?

A. *Declension* is the variation of a word by cases.

Q. How are nouns declined or varied by cases?

A. Thus:

*Singular.*  
 Nom. A book,  
 Gen. Of a book,  
 Dat. To a book,  
 Acc. The book,  
 Voc. O book,  
 Abl. From a book.

*Plural.*  
 Nom. Books,  
 Gen. Of Books,  
 Dat. To books,  
 Acc. The books,  
 Voc. O books,  
 Abl. From books.

*Singular.*  
 Nom. A church,  
 Gen. Of a church,  
 Dat. To a church,  
 Acc. The church,  
 Voc. O Church,  
 Abl. From a church.

*Plural.*  
 Nom. Churches,  
 Gen. Of churches,  
 Dat. To churches,  
 Acc. The churches,  
 Voc. O churches,  
 Abl. From churches.

Note. All nouns, which make the plural number by the addition of *s* or *es* to the singular, are regular; the rest are irregular: as,

*Singular.*  
 Nom. Man,  
 Gen. Of a man,  
 Dat. To a man,  
 Acc. The man,  
 Voc. O man,  
 Abl. From a man,

*Plural.*  
 Nom. Men,  
 Gen. Of men,  
 Dat. To men,  
 Acc. The men,  
 Voc. O men,  
 Abl. From men.

Note 1. *Penny*, in the singular number, makes *pence* in the plural. But from several particular silver coins, which speak their own

the word *pence* is made a singular number, and its plural becomes *pences*. Thus, in the singular number, we say, one *six-pence*, one *four-pence*, one *three-pence*, and one *two-pence*; but in the plural number, two or more *six-pences*, *four-pences*, *three-pences*, and *two-pences*.

2. A *penny* when spoken of a *silver penny*, makes *pennies* in the plural: thus we say in the singular number, one *silver penny*, but in the plural, two or more *silver pennies*.

### OF ADJECTIVES.

Q. What is an *adjective*?

A. It is a word that expresses the quality or manner of a thing; as, *good*, *bad*, *great*, *small*.

Q. Where is the *adjective* to be placed?

A. Before its substantive; as, *a good boy*. Yet sometimes, when there are more adjectives than one joined together, or one adjective with other words depending on it, the adjective may be set after the substantive: as, *A general both wise and valiant*: *A man skilful in numbers*.

Q. What do you observe of two substantives put together in composition?

A. The first takes to itself the nature of an adjective, and is commonly joined to the following substantive by a hyphen; as, *a sea-fish*.

Q. How are substantives and adjectives declined together?

A. Thus:

	<i>Singular</i>	<i>Plural</i>
Nom.	A good boy,	Nom. The good boys,
Gen.	Of a good boy,	Gen. Of good boys,
Dat.	To a good boy,	Dat. To good boys,
Acc.	A good boy,	Acc. The good boys,
Voc.	O good boy,	Voc. O good boys,
Abl.	From a good boy,	Abl. From good boys,

### OF THE COMPARISON OF ADJECTIVES.

Q. What is meant by *comparison*?

A. It is the variation of a word by degrees, according to the quantity of its signification.

Q. What *adjectives* admit of comparison?

A. All those whose signification may increase or be diminished: none else.

Q. How many *degrees* of comparison are there?

A. Three: the *positive*, the *comparative*, and the *superlative*.

Q. What is the *positive degree*?

A. The *positive degree* mentioneth the thing absolutely, without any increase or diminution; as, *long*, *short*, *wise*.

Q. What is the *comparative degree*?

A. The *comparative* somewhat increaseth or diminisheth its

*positive* in signification; as, *longer*, or *more long*; *shorter*, or *more short*; *wiser*, or *more wise*.

Q. What is the *superlative degree*?

A. The *superlative* increaseth or diminisheth the signification of its *positive*, to the utmost degree; as, *longest*, or *most long*; *shortest*, or *most short*; *wisest*, or *most wise*.

Q. Are all *adjectives*, that admit of any comparison, compared thus?

A. No. Some *adjectives* are irregular; as, *good*, *better*, *best*; *bad*, *worse*, *worst*; *much*, *more*, *most*; *little*, *less*, *least*.

## CHAP. IV.

## OF PRONOUNS.

Q. WHAT is a *pronoun*?

A. A *pronoun* is a part of speech that supplieth the place of a noun.

Q. How many things belong to a *pronoun*?

A. There belong to a *pronoun*, *number*, *case*, *gender*, *person*, and *declension*.

Q. How many kinds of *pronouns* are there?

A. Two: *substantive* and *adjective*.

Q. Which are the *pronoun substantive*?

A. These: *I*; *thou* or *you*; *he*, *she*, *it*; and their plurals, *we*; *ye* or *you*; *they*.

Q. Which are the *pronouns adjective*?

A. *My*, *mine*, *thy*, *thine*, *our*, *ours*, *your*, *yours*, *who*, *which*, *what*, *this*, *that*, *same*, *him-self*, *her-self*, *it-self*, &c.

Q. What is the use of these *pronouns adjective*?

A. By some a question is asked; as, *Who teacheth me?* *What new method is this?* By others we learn the true possessor of a thing; as, *This is my book.* By some we call to mind something that is past; as, *This is the book which [book] I lent you.* By others we demonstrate our meaning; as, *What I said to John, the same I say to you*; *Live well.*

Note. *Pronouns* have no articles before them, except for distinction, or by way of eminence; as, *God is the same yesterday, to-day, and for-ever.*

Q. What *pronouns* are of the first person?

A. *I* and *we*.

Q. What *pronouns* are of the second person?

A. *Thou* or *you*, *ye* or *you*. The rest are of the third.



Q. How is the pronoun *I* declined ?

A. Thus ;

*Singular.*

*Nom.* I,  
*Gen.* Of me,  
*Dat.* To me,  
*Acc.* Me,  
*Voc.* *Is wanting,*  
*Abl.* From me.

*Plural.*

*Nom.* We,  
*Gen.* Of us,  
*Dat.* To us,  
*Acc.* Us,  
*Voc.* *Is wanting,*  
*Abl.* From us.

Q. How is the pronoun *thou* or *you* declined ?

A. Thus :

*Singular.*

*Nom.* Thou or you,  
*Gen.* Of thee or of you,  
*Dat.* To thee or to you,  
*Acc.* Thee or you,  
*Voc.* O thou or you,  
*Abl.* From thee or from you.

*Plural.*

*Nom.* Ye or you,  
*Gen.* Of you,  
*Dat.* To you,  
*Acc.* Ye or you,  
*Voc.* O ye or you,  
*Abl.* from you.

Q. How are the pronouns *he*, *she*, *it*, declined ?

A. Thus :

*Singular.*

*Nom.* He,  
*Gen.* Of him,  
*Dat.* To him,  
*Acc.* Him,  
*Voc.* *Is wanting,*  
*Abl.* From him.

*Plural.*

*Nom.* They,  
*Gen.* Of them,  
*Dat.* To them,  
*Acc.* Them,  
*Voc.* *Is wanting,*  
*Abl.* From them.

*Nom.* She,  
*Gen.* Of her,  
*Dat.* To her,  
*Acc.* Her,  
*Voc.* *Is wanting,*  
*Abl.* From her.

*Nom.* It,  
*Gen.* Of it,  
*Dat.* To it,  
*Acc.* It,  
*Voc.* *Is wanting,*  
*Abl.* From it.

Note. *His, hers, its,* and *theirs*, being pronouns possessive, are frequently used for the genitive cases of *he, she, it,* and *they*.

## CHAP. V. OF A VERB.

Q. **W**HAT is a verb ?

A. A verb is a part of speech that betokeneth being ; as, *I live* : doing ; as, *I love* : or suffering ; as, *I am loved* . . .

Q. How many kinds of verbs are there ?

A. Three : active, passive, and neuter.



Q. What is a *verb active* ?

A. A *verb active* is a verb that denoteth action ; but in such a manner as to admit after it the accusative case of the thing it acts upon ; as, *I loved him.*

Q. What is a *verb passive* ?

A. A *verb passive* betokeneth suffering ; as, *I am loved.*

Q. What is a *verb neuter* ?

A. A *verb neuter* signifies the state or being, and sometimes the action, of a person or thing, but has no noun after it to denote the subject of action.

Q. How many different ways is a *verb neuter* expressed ?

A. Two ways : sometimes actively ; as, *I fight* : and sometimes passively ; as, *I am sick.*

Q. How many things belong to a *verb* ?

A. Four : mood, tense, number, and person.

#### OF THE MOODS.

Q. What is a *mood* ?

A. It is the manner by which a *verb* shows its signification ;

Q. How may *moods* are there ?

A. Six : the *indicative*, the *imperative*, the *optative*, the *potential*, the *subjunctive*, and the *infinitive*.

Q. How are these *moods* known ?

A. 1. The *indicative mood* directly declareth a thing true or false ; as, *I read* ; or else asketh a question ; as, *do I read* ?

2. The *imperative mood* biddeth or commandeth ; as, *read thou.*

3. The *optative mood* wisheth or desireth ; as, *I wish I could read.*

4. The *potential mood* showeth power, or the want of it, and is known by these signs, *may, can, might, would, should, could, or ought* ; as, *I can work or play, just as I please ; John would play, but his master will not let him.*

5. The *subjunctive mood* is conditional, having always a conjunction joined to it ; as, *when I can love ; or, if I may read.*

6. The *infinitive mood* affirmeth nothing, but signifieth indefinitely ; having neither number, nor person, nor nominative case before it : and it is commonly known by this sign *to* before it ; as, *to love.*

Q. Of what do *moods* consist ?

A. Of *tenses.*

#### OF THE TENSES.

Q. What is a *tense* ?

A. It is the distinction of time.

Q. How many *tenses* are there ?

A. Three :  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{present,} \\ \text{past,} \\ \text{to come,} \end{array} \right\}$  viz.  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{present tense,} \\ \text{preterperfect tense, and the} \\ \text{future tense.} \end{array} \right.$

There is also another division of time after this manner: the *preterperfect tense*, is subdivided into the *preterimperfect tense*, or the time not perfectly past; and the *preterpluperfect tense*, or the time long past. And to these may be added, what the Greeks call a *second future*.

Q. How is the *present tense* known ?

A. It is known by the signs *do, dost, does, doth*, and speaketh of an action now a-doing but not finished; as, *I do read*, that is, *I have not yet done reading*.

Q. How is the *preterperfect tense* known ?

A. It is known by these signs, *have, hast, hath, and has*, and speaketh of the time perfectly past, and of the action finished, without regard to any thing else; as, *I have read*, or *quite done reading*.

Q. How is the *preterimperfect tense* known ?

A. By the signs *did* and *didst*, and speaking of the time past, but shows that something was then a-doing but not finished at that time which we speak of; as, *I did read while you were at play*.

Q. How is the *preterpluperfect tense* known ?

A. By the signs *had* and *hadst*, and speaketh also of the time past; and shows that something had been done before another thing that was done and past; as, *I had read an hour before I wrote my exercise*.

Q. How is the first *future tense* known ?

A. The first *future tense* is known by the signs *shall* and *will*; and speaketh of a short space of time to come; as, *I will read presently*: *You shall write to-morrow*.

Q. How is the second *future tense* known ?

A. The second *future tense* is known by the signs *shall* or *will hereafter*, and speaketh of a long space of time to come, as, *I shall read hereafter*.

#### OF THE NUMBER OF VERBS.

Q. How many *numbers* are there in verbs ?

A. Two: the *singular* and the *plural*.

Q. How do you know the *number* of the verb ?

A. By the *number* of its nominative case.

Q. Have all verbs *numbers* ?

A. All, but verbs of the infinitive mood, which have no *number*, because they admit of no nominative case.

## OF THE PERSON OF VERBS.

Q: How are *verbs* otherwise divided?

A. Into *personals* and *impersonals*.

Q. What is a *verb personal*?

A. Any *verb* that will admit the pronouns, *I, thou, he, she,* or their plurals, *we, ye, or they,* before it.

Q. What is a *verb impersonal*?

A. It is an *absolute verb*; which hath only one *person*; and therefore can only admit of the pronoun *it*, before it; as, *it raineth: it freezeth: it is hot: it is cold.*

Q. How many kinds of *impersonals* are there?

A. Two, *active*; as, *it rains*: *passive*; as, *it is warm.*

## OF THE HELPING VERBS.

Q: What is a *helping verb*?

A. It is a *verb* that is prefixed to another *verb*; to denote or signify the time or the mood, or the manner of the *verb*.

Q. Which are the *helping verbs*?

A. *Do, dost, does, doth, did, didst, have, hast, has, hath, had, hadst, will, wilt, shall, shalt, may, mayst, can, canst, might, mightst, would, wouldst, should, shouldst, could, couldst, ought, oughtst, let, am, are, is, was, were, been, and be.*

See the formation of *verbs* both *personal* and *impersonal*, through *mood* and *tense*, in the several pages following.

OF THE FORMATION OF THE VERB ACTIVE,  
TO EDUCATE.

Q. Conjugate the *verb active, educate*, through mood and tense.

## A. INDICATIVE MOOD.

*Present Tense.*

SING. I educate or do educate; thou educatest or dost educate; or you educate or do educate; he educateth, educates, or doth or does educate.—PLUR. We educate or do educate; ye or you educate or do educate; they educate or do educate.

*Preterperfect Tense.*

SING. I have educated; thou hast or you have educated; he hath or has educated.—PLUR. We have educated; ye or you have educated; they have educated.

*Preterimperfect Tense.*

SING. I educated or did educate; thou educatedst or didst educate, or you educated or did educate; he educated or did educate.—PLUR. We educated or did educate; ye or you educated or did educate; they educated or did educate.

*Preterpluperfect Tense.*

SING. I had educated; thou hadst or you had educated;

he had educated.—**PLUR.** We had educated; ye or you had educated; they had educated.

*First Future Tense.*

**SING.** I shall or will educate; thou shalt or wilt, or you shall or will educate; he shall or will educate.—**PLUR.** We shall or will educate; ye or you shall or will educate; they shall or will educate.

*Second Future Tense.*

**SING.** I shall or will educate hereafter; thou shalt or wilt, or you shall or will educate hereafter; he shall or will educate hereafter.—**PLUR.** We shall or will educate hereafter; ye or you shall or will educate hereafter; they shall or will educate hereafter.

**IMPERATIVE MOOD.**

**SING.** Educate thou; let him educate.—**PLUR.** Let us educate; educate ye; let them educate.

**POTENTIAL MOOD.**

*Present Tense.*

**SING.** I may or can educate; thou mayst or canst, or you may or can educate; he may or can educate. **PLUR.** We may or can educate; ye or you may or can educate; they may or can educate.

*Pluperfect Tense.*

**SING.** I might or could have educated; thou mightst or couldst, or you might or could have educated; he might or could have educated.—**PLUR.** We might or could have educated; ye or you might or could have educated; they might or could have educated.

*Präterimperfect Tense.*

**SING.** I might or could educate; thou mightst or couldst, or you might or could educate; he might or could educate.—**PLUR.** We might or could educate; ye or you might or could educate; they might or could educate.

*Pluperpluperfect Tense.*

**SING.** I might or could have had educated; thou mightst or couldst, or you might or could have had educated; he might or could have had educated.—**PLUR.** We might or could have had educated; ye or you might or could have had educated; they might or could have had educated.

*First Future Tense is wanting.*

*Second Future Tense.*

**SING.** I may or can educate hereafter; thou mayst or canst, or you may or can educate hereafter; he may or can educate

hereafter.—**PLUR.** We may or can educate hereafter; ye or you may or can educate hereafter; they may or can educate hereafter.

The *Optative Mood* is made by prefixing an *adverb* of wishing to the *Potential Mood*; as, *O that I might educate*; &c.

The *Subjunctive Mood* is made by prefixing a *conjunction* to the *Potential Mood*; as, *If I could educate*; &c.

### INFINITIVE MOOD.

*Present Tense*, To educate.

*Preterperfect Tense*, To have educated.

*Preterimperfect Tense*,

*Preterpluperfect Tense*, and } are wanting.

*First Future Tense*,

*Second Future Tense*, To educate hereafter.

**PARTICIPLE** of the *Present Tense*, Educating.

### OF THE FORMATION OF THE VERB PASSIVE.

#### TO BE EDUCATED.

**Q.** How is the *verb passive* conjugated?

**A.** By the help of the verb *am* or *be*, and their derivatives.

**Q.** Give an example?

#### A. INDICATIVE MOOD.

*Present Tense.*

**SING.** I am educated; thou art or you are educated; he is educated.—**PLUR.** We are educated; ye or you are educated; they are educated.

*Preterperfect Tense.*

**SING.** I have been educated; thou hast, or you have been educated; he hath or has been educated.—**PLUR.** We have been educated; ye or you have been educated; they have been educated.

*Preterimperfect Tense.*

**SING.** I was educated; thou wast, or you was educated; he was educated.—**PLUR.** We were educated; ye or you were educated; they were educated.

*Preterpluperfect Tense.*

**SING.** I had been educated; thou hadst, or you had been educated; he had been educated.—**PLUR.** we had been educated; ye or you had been educated; they had been educated.

*First Future Tense.*

**SING.** I shall or will be educated; thou shalt or wilt, or you shall or will be educated; he shall or will be educated.—**PLUR.** We shall or will be educated; ye or you shall or will be educated; they shall or will be educated.

*Second Future Tense.*

**SING.** I shall or will be educated hereafter; thou shalt or wilt, or you shall or will be educated hereafter; he shall or will be educated hereafter.—**PLUR.** We shall or will be educated hereafter; ye or you shall or will be educated hereafter; they shall or will be educated hereafter.



## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

SING. Be thou educated ; let him be educated.—PLUR. Let us be educated ; be ye educated ; let them be educated.

## POTENTIAL MOOD.

*Present Tense.*

SING. I may or can be educated ; thou mayst or canst, or you may or can be educated ; he may or can be educated.—PLUR. We may or can be educated ; ye or you may or can be educated ; they may or can be educated.

*Preterperfect Tense.*

SING. I might or could have been educated ; thou mightst or couldst, or you might or could have been educated ; he might or could have been educated.—PLUR. We might or could have been educated ; ye or you might or could have been educated ; they might or could have been educated.

*Preterimperfect Tense.*

SING. I might or could be educated ; thou mightst or couldst, or you might or could be educated ; he might or could be educated.—PLUR. We might or could be educated ; ye or you might or could be educated ; they might or could be educated.

*Preterpluperfect Tense.*

SING. I might or could have had been educated ; thou mightst or couldst, or you might or could have had been educated ; he might or could have had been educated.—PLUR. We might or could have had been educated ; ye or you might or could have had been educated ; they might or could have had been educated.

*First Future Tense is wanting.*

*Second Future Tense.*

SING. I may or can be educated hereafter ; thou mayst, or canst, or you may or can be educated hereafter ; he may or can be educated hereafter.—PLUR. We may or can be educated hereafter ; ye or you may or can be educated hereafter ; they may or can be educated hereafter.

The *Optative Mood* is made by prefixing an *adverb* of wishing to the *Potential Mood* ; as, *O that I cin. be educated !* or, *O that I could be educated ; &c.*

The *Subjunctive Mood* is made by prefixing a *conjunction* to the *Potential Mood* ; as, *If I could be educated, &c.*

## INFINITIVE MOOD.

*Present Tense, To be educated.*

*Preterperfect Tense, To have been educated.*

*Preterimperfect Tense,*

*Preterpluperfect Tense, and } are wanting.*

*First Future Tense,*

*Second Future Tense, To be educated hereafter.*

*PARTICIPLE of the Preter Tense, Educated.*



d.—PLUR. Let  
educated.

st or canst, or  
ee educated.—  
u may or can

; thou mightst  
educated; he  
We might or  
or could have  
educated.

st or couldst,  
t or could be  
ted; ye or you  
d be educated.

; thou mightst  
educated; he  
We might or  
t or could have  
been educated.

hou mayst, or  
he may or can  
n be educated.  
ereafter; they

f wishing to the  
that I could be

tion to the Poten-

l.

fter

Q. How are *verbs neuter* formed?

A. Some like *verbs active*, and some like *verbs passive*.

Q. How are *verbs impersonal* formed?

A. *Impersonals* are formed throughout all moods and tenses in the third person singular only.

Q. Give an example of the formation of the *verb impersonal active*, It rains.

#### A. INDICATIVE MOOD.

*Present Tense*, It rains, or doth or does rain, or it raineth,

*Preterperfect Tense*, It hath rained.

*Preterimperfect Tense*, It rained or did rain.

*Preterpluperfect Tense*, It had rained.

*First Future Tense*, It shall or will rain.

*Second Future Tense*, It shall or will rain hereafter.

#### IMPERATIVE MOOD, Let it rain.

#### POTENTIAL MOOD.

*Present Tense*, It may or can rain.

*Preterperfect Tense*, It might or could have rained.

*Preterimperfect Tense*, It might or could rain.

*Preterpluperfect Tense*, It might or could have had rained.

*First Future Tense is wanting.*

*Second Future Tense*, It may or can rain hereafter.

The *Optative Mood* is made by prefixing an *adverb* of wishing to the

*Potential Mood*; as, *O that it might rain!* &c.

The *Subjunctive Mood* is made by prefixing a *conjunction* to the

*Potential mood*; as, *If it might rain,* &c.

#### THE INFINITIVE MOOD is wanting.

Q. Give an example of the formation of the *verb impersonal passive*, It is reported?

#### A. INDICATIVE MOOD.

*Present Tense*, It is reported.

*Preterperfect Tense*, It hath or has been reported.

*Preterimperfect Tense*, It was reported.

*Preterpluperfect Tense*, It had been reported.

*First Future Tense*, It shall or will be reported.

*Second Future Tense*, It shall or will be reported hereafter.

#### IMPERATIVE MOOD, Let it be reported.

#### POTENTIAL MOOD.

*Present Tense*, It may or can be reported.

*Preterperfect Tense*, It might or could have been reported.

*Preterimperfect Tense*, It might or could be reported.

*Preterpluperfect Tense*, It might or could have had been reported.

*First Future Tense is wanting.*

*Second Future Tense*, It may or can be reported hereafter.

The *Optative Mood* is made by prefixing an *adverb*, of wishing to the

*Potential Mood*; as, *O that it might be reported!*

The *Subjunctive Mood* is made by prefixing a *conjunction* to the

*Potential Mood*; as, *If it might be reported,*

#### THE INFINITIVE MOOD is wanting.

CHAP. VI.  
OF THE PARTICIPLE.

Q. **W**HAT is a *participle*?

A. A *participle* is a part of speech derived from a verb, and signifies *being, doing, suffering,* and also implies *time,* as a verb does: but is otherwise like a noun adjective.

Q. How many *participles* are there?

A. Two; the *active participle* that ends in *ing*; as *loving,* and the *passive participle* that ends in *d, t, or n*; as, *loved, taught, slain.*

CHAP. VII.  
OF AN ADVERB.

Q. **W**HAT is an *adverb*?

A. An *adverb* is a part of speech commonly set before a verb, either to declare and fix the meaning thereof, or to give some force and distinction thereto; as, *There is sorrow where there is pain.*

Q. Which are *adverbs*?

A. These following most commonly occur; *already, always, as, asunder, by and by, by or hard by, downwards, elsewhere, enough, ever, far off, hence, henceforth, here, hereafter, heretofore, hither, how, how great, how many, how much, indeed, nay, never, no, not, now, nowhere, often, oftentimes, peradventure, perhaps, rather, seldom, then, thence, there, thither, to-day, to-morrow, very, upward, when, whence, where, whither, yea, yes, yesterday, yesternight*: also all such *adverbs in-ly*, as are derived from *adjectives*; as, *justly, wisely, truly, prudently, bravely, &c.* and all *ordinals*; as, *once, twice, thrice, four times, five times, &c.*

CHAP. VIII.  
OF A CONJUNCTION.

Q. **W**HAT is *conjunction*?

A. A *conjunction* is a part of speech that joins words and sentences together; shews the reason of a thing, or lays the subject under a condition.

Q. How many sorts of *conjunctions* are there?

A. Many; but the chief are *copulatives, disjunctives, causals,* and *conditionals.*

Q. What is the use of the *conjunction copulative*?

A. It joins both the words and the sense of a sentence: as, *I study, and Peter plays.*

Q. What is the use of a *disjunctive*?

A. It joins words but disjoins the sense; as, *I or Peter shall be punished.*

Q. What is the use of a *causal*?

A. It shews the cause or reason of a thing; as, *I do study that I may be learned.*

Q. What is the use of a *conditional*?

A. It renders the speech doubtful; as, *If the sky falls, we shall catch larks.*

Q. Give me a list of the principal conjunctions?

A. Also, *although, and, as, because, but, either, except, for, howsoever, if, likewise, moreover, namely, neither, nevertheless, nor, or, otherwise, save, since, that, therefore, thereupon, unless, whereas, wherefore, whether, whither.*

## CHAP. IX.

## OF A PREPOSITION.

Q. **W**HAT is a *preposition*?

A. A *preposition* is a part of speech regularly set before a word of another part of speech, either separated from it or joined to it, to signify its rest, alteration, and manner of motion.

Q. Give an example?

A. *Alexander travelled into Persia*; here *into* is the *preposition* separated from the *noun*: but in this, *The conclusion will shew the matter*, the *preposition con* is joined to *clusion*.

Q. By what name do you call the *preposition* that stands separate?

A. It is called *apposition*?

Q. How call you that *preposition* which is joined to the *noun*?

A. It is called *composition*?

Q. Which are the *prepositions* set separate, or by *apposition*?

A. They are these that follow: *above, about, after, against, among or amongst, at, before, behind, before or in presence of, beneath, below, between, betwixt, beyond, on this side, by or through, beside, for, from, in, into, on or upon, over, off, out or out of, to or unto, towards, under, up, to, with, within, without.*

Q. Which are the *prepositions* joined or set in *composition*?

A. These that follow, which are proper to the English tongue only:

1. *A*, which is used for *on*, or *in*; as, *a foot*, for *on foot*; *a bed*, for *in bed*; though it is sometimes redundant; as, *in abide* for *bide*, *awake*, for *wake*.

2. *Be*, which is used for *about*; as, *in besprinkle*, i. e. to *sprinkle about*: for *by*, or *nigh*; as, *beside*, i. e. *by* or *nigh*

the side ; for *in* ; as, *betimes* ; i. e. *in time* or *early* : for *before* ; as, *to bespeak*, i. e. *to speak for*, &c.

3. *Counter*, which signifies *opposition*, or *contrariety* ; as, *counterbalance*, *counterscarp*, *counterfeit*.

4. *For*, which signifies *negation*, or *privation* ; as, *to forbid*, *to forsake*.

5. *Fore*, which signifies *before* ; as, *to foresee* to *foretel*.

6. *Mis*, which denotes *defect* or *error* ; as, *misdeed*, *mistake*.

7. *Over*, which signifies *eminency* or *superiority* ; as, *to overcome*, *to oversee*. It denotes also *excess* ; as, *overhasty*.

8. *Out*, which signifies *excess*, *excellency*, or *superiority* ; as, *to out-do*, *to out-run*, *out-wit*.

9. *Un*, which denotes *negation*, and *contrariety* ; as, *unpleasant*, *unworthy* : also *dissolution* ; as, *to unsay*, *to undo*.

10. *Up*, which denotes *motion upwards*, or *places and things that lie upwards* ; as, *upland*, *upside*.

11. *Sur*, which signifies *on*, *over*, or *upon*, derived from the Latin *super* : as, *surface*.

12. *With*, which signifies *against*, or *opposition* ; as, *to withstand*, i. e. *to stand against*. Sometimes it signifies *from* or *back* ; as, *to wish-hold*, *to with-draw*.

Q. Which are the *prepositions*, in *composition* borrowed from the Latin ?

A. 1. *A* and *ab*, whose natural signification is *from*, *of*, and *out of* ; but compounded with an English word, serve either to denote *excess* ; as, *about*, *afore*, *abhor*, *abuse*, *abroad*, or else to signify *separation* ; as, *to abstain*, *to abolish*.

2. *Ad*, which signifies *to* or *at* ; as *advocate*, *advent*, *adverb*.

3. *Ante*, which signifies *before* ; as, *antecedent*, *antedate*.

4. *Circum*, which signifies *about*, as, *circumlocution*, *circum-callation*, *circumscribe*.

5. *Co*, *col*, *com*, and *con*, for *cum*, signify *with*, or *together* ; as, *copartner*, *colloquy*, *commerce*, *convocation*.

6. *Contra*, which signifies *against*, and denotes *opposition* or *contrariety* ; as, *to contradict*.

7. *De*, which signifies a kind of *motion from* ; as, *decant*, *detract*, *deduce*, and so is properly used to extend the sense of a word ; as, *to demonstrate*, *to deplore*. It also denotes *contrariety* ; as, *demerit*.

8. *Di*, which serves to extend, stretch out, or lessen the sense of the word it is compounded with ; as, *direct*, *diminish*, *dilate*.

9. *Dis*, which signifies *separation*, *difference*, or *diversity*, adding a signification contrary to the primitive usage of the word it is compounded with ; as, *to disagree*, *to discharge*.

10. *E* or *ex*, which signifies *out, out of, or off*; as, *event, the falling out; to eject, i. e. to cast out; to exclude; i. e. to shut out.*

11. *Extra*, which signifies *beyond, over, and above*; as, *extravagant extraordinary.*

12. *In* or *im*, which generally denote the *position* or *disposition*, or an *action* whereby one thing is, as it were, put into another; as, *to import, to impale to inclose*: or the *impression* whereby the thing receives such and such a form; as, *to inchant, to incline*. It likewise denotes *want or imperfection*; as, *to implore, importune, impoverish, impair, impotent, &c.* greatness or largeness; as, *immense, immensity*; likeness, as, *imitate, imitation*: unchangeableness; as, *immutable*: purity; as, *immaculate*; i. e. *unspotted*: hindrance; as, *impede*: i. e. *to stop*: force; as, *to impel, i. e. to drive forward*: accusation; as, *to impeach*: pride; as, *imperious*: violence; as, *impetuous*: confinement; as, *immure*; i. e. *to shut up between two walls*. It is also used at the beginning of words, to denote *privation*, or *not*: and gives a contrary sense to the word it is compounded with; as, *indecent, inhuman, injustice, imprudent, imperfect, impenitent*. Also in one word where *in* is changed into *ig*; as, *ignoble*.

Note. In words derived from the French, instead of *in*, we commonly use *en*; as, *to enrage, to encourage*; but then it never denotes *privation*, or *not*.

13. *Inter*, which signifies *between*: as, *to intervene, to interrupt*: but in *interdict*, it signifies as much as *for in forbid*: sometimes we use *enter*, in words derived from the French.

14. *Intro*, which signifies *within*; as, *to introduce*.

15. *Ob*, which signifies *against*; as, *obstacle, to oppose*.

16. *Per*, which signifies *through*: and denotes a certain degree of *excellence* or *excess*, as, *perfect, perforate, persecute*.

17. *Post*, which signifies *after*; as, *Postscript*.

18. *Pre*, which signifies *before*; as, *to premeditate, to pre-engage, preface*.

19. *Pro*, which signifies *for* or *forth*; but it has also a great many other senses; as, *to profess, protect, pronounce, prorogue*.

20. *Preter*, which signifies *against*; as, *preternatural*.

21. *Re*, which generally implies a repeated action; as, *to repeat, recharge*. Sometimes it denotes *opposition*; as, *to repulse*; sometimes it denotes only the enlarging the sense of the simple verb; as, *repose, repast*: sometimes it signifies the changing one thing or state into another; as, *reduce, reduction*: sometimes it denotes *contrariety*; as, *reverse*: sometimes honour and esteem; as, *regard, respect*: and sometimes *dislike* and *disesteem*; as, *reproach, reject, rejection*.



22. *Retro*, which signifies *backward*; as, *retrospect*, *retrograde motion*.

23. *Se*, which signifies *without or by itself*; as, *secure*, *separate*, *seclude*.

24. *Sub*, which signifies *under*; as, *to subscribe*.

25. *Subter*, which also signifies *under*; as, *subterfuge*, i. e. a *refuge under*.

26. *Super*, which signifies *upon, over, or above*; as, *supercription*, *superfluous*.

27. *Trans*, which signifies *over or beyond*; as, *to transport*, *to transgress*; sometimes it signifies the moving from one place to another; as, *to transplant*, *to transpose*; sometimes it denotes the changing of one thing into another; as, *to transform*, *transubstantiation*.

Q. Which are the *prepositions* in *composition* derived from the Greek?

A. 1. *A*, which signifies *privati n* or *not*; as, *anonymous*, *anarchy*.

2. *Amphi*, which signifies *on both sides and about*; as, *amphibious*, *amphitheatre*, *amphibology*.

3. *Anta* and *anti*, which signify *against*; as, *antagonist*, *antichrist*.

4. *Hyper*, which signifies *over and above*; as, *hyperbole*.

5. *Hypo*, which signifies *under*; as, *hypocrisy*.

6. *Meta*, which signifies *beyond*; or else denotes the changing of one thing into another; as, *metaphor*, *metamorphosis*.

7. *Peri*, which signifies *about*; as, *periodical*, *periphery*.

8. *Syn*, which signifies *with or together*; as, *synod*, *syntax*.

## CHAP. X.

### OF AN INTERJECTION.

Q. **W**HAT is an *interjection*?

A. An *interjection* is a part of speech, which denoteth a sudden passion of the mind, without the help of any other words: and therefore *interjections* are as various as the sudden passions of the mind themselves. as, *Ho, brave boys! here is news for you!*

Q. Which are the *interjections*?

A. These following are some of them: *ah! alack! alas! away! fie! foh! good lack! good sir! ha, ha, he! ha! heigh! hem! ho! ho! how now! hush! now! O! Oh! O brave! O strange! O ho! pish! shuh! sirrah! scho! tush! well done! well said! whoo! wo!*



CHAP. XI.  
OF THE DERIVATION OF WORDS.

Q. **W**HAT is the *derivation* of words?

A. It shows how every word may be formed in its proper case, mood, tense, and quality.

Q. How is the *genitive case singular* formed without the preposition of prefixed?

A. By putting 's to the *substantive* of the *possessor*; as, *The master's eye*, i. e. *The eye of the master makes the horse fat*.

Note 1. That the *possessor* or the thing *possessed*; with this termination 's, may be accounted either a *substantive* of the *genitive singular*, or an *adjective possessive*; as, *My master's son*, where *master's* is an *adjective possessive*; which may be properly rendered otherwise, by the *genitive case*, *The son of my master*.

2; It must nevertheless be carefully observed, that the single s added to the end of a word, which before ended in e does not make such a word a *genitive case*, or an *adjective possessive*; neither does it add any syllable to the word; for the e to which it is added, is cast away in the pronunciation, and the s only adds to the number of that word, and is sounded together with the last consonant thereof; as in the words *share, shares; trade, trades; spade, spades, &c.* except where the words end in ge, as *cage, cages; or se, as case, cases; or ee, as lace, laces*.

Q. How are *verbs* derived from other parts of speech?

A. Many *substantives*, and sometimes *adjectives*; and sometimes the other parts of speech become *verbs*, by prefixing the sign to before them, or by adding the termination *-en* to the *adjective*; as, from a *house*, comes *to house*; from *warm*, to *warm*; from *hard*, to *harden*.

Q. Do not *substantives* come sometimes from *verbs*?

A. Yes: almost every *verb* has some *substantive* coming from it; for by the addition of *er* to the ending of the *present tense*, comes a *substantive* signifying the *agent* or *doer*, which is therefore called a *verbal noun*; as, from *to hear*, comes a *hearer*; from *to carry*, a *carrier*.

Note. Some *substantives* are formed from *verbs*, by the addition of *or* to the ending of the *present tense*; as, from *to govern* comes a *governor*; from *to solicit*, a *solicitor*; from *to visit*, a *visitor*; from *to possess*, a *possessor*; from *to sail*, a *sailor*; from *to vend* or *sell*, a *vendor*; also from *to contribute*, comes a *contributor*; and from *to survive*, a *survivor*, dropping the e.

Q. Are not *adjectives* sometimes formed from *substantives*?

A. Yes: 1. By adding the termination *y*, are formed *adjectives* of plenty or of abounding; as, from *health* comes *healthy*, from *wealth*, *wealthy*.

2. By adding the termination *en*, are formed *adjectives*, that signify the matter out of which any thing is made ; as, from *ash* comes *ashen* ; from *birch*, *birchen* ; from *oak*, *oaken*, &c. as, an *oaken stick*, a *birchen broom*.

3. By adding the termination *ful*, are formed *adjectives*, denoting *fulness* ; as, from *joy*, comes *joyful* ; from *youth*, *youthful* ; from *sin*, *sinful* ; also, from *to abash*, *bashful*, &c.

4. By adding the termination *some*, are formed *adjectives*, denoting much the same ; as, from *trouble* comes *troublesome* ; from *game*, *gamesome*, &c. though sometimes the *e* is left out.

5. By adding the termination *less*, are formed *adjectives* signifying *want* ; as, from *worth* comes *worthless* ; from *help*, *helpless* ; from *tooth*, *toothless*, &c.

Note. The same thing is also signified by *un*, *in*, or *im*, prefixed to *adjectives* ; as, *unpleasant*, *indecent*, *improper*, &c.

6. By adding the termination *ly*, are formed *adjectives*, which denote *likeness* ; as, from *man*, comes *manly* ; from *God*, *godly* ; also from *to fit*, comes *fitly* ; from *certain*, *certainly*, &c.

7. By adding the termination *ish*, are formed *adjectives*, denoting the same thing ; as, from *wolf*, comes *wolfish* ; from *child*, *childish* ; *sheep*, *sheepish*, &c. also from *book*, comes *bookish* ; and from *to tickle*, comes *ticklish*.

Note 1. From *adjectives*, by adding the same termination, are formed *adjectives diminutive* ; as, from *green*, comes *greenish* ; *soft*, *softish* ; *hard*, *hardish*, &c.

2. There are also some national names which end in *ish* ; as, *English*, *Spanish*, *Danish*, &c. and in *ic* ; as, *Britannic*, *Germanic*, *Italic*.

Q. By what other means are words derived from their primitives ?

A. By adding *-ship*, *-dom*, *-rick*, *-wick*, *-ness*, *-head*, *-hood*.

1. Words ending in *ship*, denote *office*, *employment*, or *condition* ; as, *stewardship*, *fellowship*, *lordship*, &c.

2. Words ending in *-dom*, signify *office* or *charge* with *power* and *dominion*, or without them ; as, *popedom*, *kingdom* ; also, they signify the *state*, *condition*, *quality*, *property*, and *place*, in which a person exercises his power ; as, *freedom*, *thraldom*, *whoredom*, *wisdom*, *dukedom*, &c.

3. Words ending in *-rick*, and *-wick*, denote *office* and *dominion* ; as, *bishoprick*, *bailiwick*.

Note. *-ment* and *-age* are purely French terminations, and have the same meaning with us as with them, and scarcely ever occur but in words derived from that language ; as, *commandment*, *usage*.

4. *Substantives* ending in *-ness*, signify the *essence* of the thing ; and are formed from *adjectives* ; as, from *white*, comes *whiteness*, from *hard*, *hardness*, &c.

Note. These are called *abstract nouns*.

adjectives, that  
made; as, from  
oak, oaken, &c.

adjectives, de-  
n youth, youth-  
ful, &c.

ned adjectives,  
es troublesome;  
ne e is left out.  
adjectives sig-  
; from help,

r im, prefixed to

jectives, which  
rom God, god-  
certainly, &c.

adjectives, de-  
wolfish; from  
book, comes

tion, are formed  
sh; soft, softish.

sh; as, English,  
anic, Italic.  
from their pri-

-head, -hood.  
ment, or con-

ge with power  
ngdom: also,  
ty, and place,  
om, thraldom,

office and do-

s, and have the  
er occur but in  
t, usage.

ssence of the  
white, comes

5. *Nouns* that end in *-head* and *-hood*, denote the *state*, *con-  
dition*, and *quality* of a thing, or person: as, *godhead*, *man-  
hood*, *widowhood*, *brotherhood*, *livelihood*, &c.

Note. There are also *substantives* (derived from *adjectives* and *verbs*)  
which are made by adding the ending *th*, with some small change;  
as, from *long* comes *length*; *strong*, *strength*; *warm*, *warmth*; *moon*,  
*month*, &c. also from *to die*, comes *death*; from *grow*, *growth*, &c.

### OF SUBSTANTIVES DIMINUTIVE.

Q. What is a *substantive diminutive*?

A. It is another method of *derivation*, by which a *noun* is  
formed, to lessen the sense of its *primative word*; as, from  
*lamb*, comes *lambkin*, which is a little *lamb*.

### CHAP. XII.

#### OF THE SYNTAX.

Q. **W**HAT is *syntax*?

A. It is the disposing of words in their right *case*, *gender*,  
*number*, *person*, *mood*, *tense*, and *place* in a sentence.

Q. Give an example?

A. *Good boys are not beaten*. Here the words are placed  
according to *syntax*: whereas should I say, *Beaten not are  
boys good*, it would be unintelligible; because here is no *syn-  
tax* in this sentence.

Q. How many kinds of *sentences* are there?

A. Two: *simple* and *compound*.

Q. What is a *simple sentence*?

A. It is that wherein there is but one verb, and one nomi-  
native word of the subject, either expressed or understood;  
as, *The boy reads*.

Q. What is a *compound sentence*?

A. It is two *simple sentences* joined together by a conjunc-  
tion or by a relative; as, *who*, *which*, *that*; or by a compara-  
tive word; as, *so*, *as*, *such*, *so many*, *as many more than*; as,  
*I am diligent and you are negligent*. *He is a naughty boy  
who deserves correction*.

Q. What do you mean by a *nominative word*?

A. The word that goes before the verbs; and answers to the  
question *who* or *what*; as, *Boys play*. Where it may be asked,  
*Who do play*? Answer, *Boys*.

Q. Does the *nominative case* or word always go before the  
verb?

A. Yes; except when a question is asked, and then the  
*nominative case* follows the verb, or more commonly the sign

of the verb; as, *Did John go to London? Do I neglect my business?*

Q. What is the construction of the verb with the nominative word?

A. The verb must be of the same number and person with the nominative word; as, *I stand; thou standest; he standeth: not I standest; thou standest; he stand.*

Q. Is the nominative case to the verb always a substantive?

A. No; sometimes the infinitive mood stands for the nominative word; as, *To lie is shameful:* and sometimes a whole clause foregoing; as, *To rise betimes in the morning is the most wholesome thing in the world.*

Q. If two or more substantives singular come together, how must the verb be put?

A. In the plural number; as, *Peter and John fight.*

Q. What number is the verb put in when it follows a noun of multitude?

A. It may be put in the plural, when circumstances absolutely determine the case to be more than one; but it is most commonly of the singular number; as, *The multitude is very noisy. The heap is removed.*

Q. Of what case must these nouns be which follow verbs, and are governed by them?

A. Sometimes the genitive; as, *Take pity of me:* sometimes the dative; as, *I gave a book to the master:* and sometimes the accusative; as, *I love my master.*

Q. What is the construction of the vocative?

A. The vocative is no part of the sentence, but only the person to whom the sentence is addressed; and is always of the second person singular or plural; as, *John! where have you been, that you have stayed so long? Ladies! why do ye not mind your writing.*

Q. Of what is the ablative case governed?

A. The ablative is always governed of some preposition expressed or understood; such as, *in, which, through, for, from, by, and than:* as, *He took it from me: He went with you.*

### CHAP. XIII.

#### OF TRANSPOSITION.

Q. **W**HAT is transposition?

A. It is the placing of words out of their natural order, to render the sound of them more agreeable to the ear.

## EXAMPLE.

It cannot be avoided, but that scandals will arise, and differences will grow in the church of God, so long as there is wickedness on earth, or malice in hell.

## TRANSPosed.

It cannot be avoided, so long as there is wickedness on earth, or malice in hell, but that scandals will arise, and differences will grow in the church of God.

Note. Where the natural order of the words is smooth and grateful to the ear, they ought not to be transposed, unless in poetry; and there only, when the necessity of the verse requires it.

## CHAP. XIV.

## OF THE ELLIPSIS.

Q. **W**HAT is an *ellipsis*?

A. The leaving out of words in a sentence.

Q. Upon what account may words be left out?

A. 1. When a word has been mentioned just before, and may be supposed to be kept in mind. Therefore, in a relative sentence, the antecedent or foregoing word is seldom repeated: as, *I bought the books, which [books] I read.*

2. When any word is to be immediately mentioned, if it can be well understood, it ought to be left out in the former part: as, *Drink ye red [wine] or white wine?*

3. When the thought is expressed by some other means; as, pointing to a man, you need not say, *Who is that man?* but *Who is that?*

4. Those words which, upon the mentioning of others, must needs be supposed to be meant, may be left out; as, *When you come to St. Paul's [church], then turn to the left [hand].*

5. Thing and act, are frequently left out when they may be understood; as, *It is hard [i. e. a hard thing] to travel through the snow. It is easy [i. e. an easy thing or act] to do so.*

6. The conjunction *that* is often left out in a compound sentence; as, *I desire [that] you would write for me.*

7. The relatives, *that, which, who, whom*, may be left out; as, *There goes the man [that or whom] I beat yesterday. Is this the man ye spoke of? i. e. of whom ye spoke?*

8. Sometimes a whole sentence is left out; as, *It is our duty to pay a respect and deference, as to all those that are virtuous and courageous; so [it is our duty to pay a respect and deference] to those also who bear any office or command in the state.*



CHAP. XV.  
OF ABBREVIATIONS.

<b>A.</b> or Aus. Answer	Col. Colonel, Colossians
<b>A. B.</b> Artium Baccalaureus, Bachelor of Arts	Com. Commissioner
<b>Abp.</b> Archbishop	Corn. Cornelius
<b>Abr.</b> Abraham	<b>C. P. S.</b> Custos Privati Sigilli, Keeper of the Privy Seal
<b>Acct.</b> Account	<b>C. S.</b> Custos Sigilli, Keeper of the Seal
<b>A. D.</b> Anno Domini, in the Year of our Lord	<b>Cr.</b> Creditor
<b>Adml.</b> Admiral	<b>Cur.</b> Curate
<b>Admsr.</b> Administrators	<b>D.</b> in Number, 500
<b>A. M.</b> Artium Magister, Mas- ter of Arts: Ante Meridian, before Noon: & Anno Mundi, in the year of the World	<b>Dr.</b> Doctor, Debtor
<b>Amst.</b> Amsterdam	<b>Dan.</b> Daniel
<b>Anab.</b> Anabaptist	<b>D. D.</b> Doctor Divinitatis, Doctor of Divinity
<b>Anth.</b> Anthony	<b>d.</b> denarius, a Penny
<b>Ap.</b> Apostle	<b>dd.</b> delivered
<b>Apr.</b> April	<b>Dec.</b> 10ber, December
<b>Ass.</b> Assigns	<b>Dep.</b> Deputy
<b>Ast. P. G. C.</b> Astronomy Pro- fessor of Gresham College	<b>Devon.</b> Devonshire
<b>Atto.</b> Attorney	<b>Deut.</b> Deuteronomy
<b>B. A.</b> Bachelor of Arts	<b>Do.</b> Ditto, the same
<b>Bart.</b> Baronet	<b>Dukm.</b> Dukedom
<b>Barth.</b> Bartholomew	<b>Earld.</b> Earldom
<b>B. D.</b> Baccalaureus Divinitatis, Bachelor of Divinity	<b>Edm.</b> Edmund
<b>Benj.</b> Benjamin	<b>Edw.</b> Edward
<b>Bp.</b> Bishop	<b>E. g.</b> Exempli gratia, as for Example
<b>B. V.</b> Blessed Virgin	<b>Eliz.</b> Elizabeth
<b>Bucks.</b> Buckinghamshire	<b>Eng.</b> England, English
<b>C.</b> Cent. Centum, an Hundred	<b>Ep.</b> Epistle
<b>Cant.</b> Canticles, Canterbury	<b>Eph.</b> Ephesians
<b>Cap.</b> Captain	<b>Esa.</b> Isaias
<b>Cat.</b> Catechism	<b>Esq.</b> Esquire
<b>Chap.</b> Chapter	<b>Ex.</b> Example
<b>Chron.</b> Chronicles	<b>Exc.</b> Exchange
<b>Cit.</b> Citizen, City, Citadel	<b>Exr.</b> Executor
<b>Cler.</b> Clericus, Clergyman	<b>Exon.</b> Exeter
<b>Clem.</b> Clement	<b>Feb.</b> February
<b>Co.</b> or Comp. Company	<b>Fr.</b> France, French, Francis and Frances
	<b>F. R. S.</b> Fellow of the Royal Society



Colossians  
 Prisoner  
 us  
 Privati Sigilli,  
 the Privy Seal  
 Sigilli, Keeper

, 500  
 Debtor

or Divinitatis  
 Divinity  
 Penny

December

shire  
 nomy  
 same  
 om  
 n

gratia, as for

Engli h

rench, Francis

of the Royal

Gal. Galatians  
 Gen. Genesis  
 Genl. General  
 Genno. Generalissimo  
 Gent. Gentleman  
 Geo. George  
 Gosp. Gospel  
 G. R. Georgius Rex, George  
 the King  
 Greg. Gregory  
 Hants. Hampshire  
 Heb. Hebrews  
 Hen. Henry  
 Hier. Hieronymus, Jerom  
 Honble. Honourable  
 Hond. Honoured  
 Honrs. Honours  
 Holld. Holland  
 Ibid. ibidem, in the same place  
 Hum. Humphrey  
 Hund. Hundred  
 I. in Number, 1  
 Id. Idem, the same  
 i. e. id est, that is  
 J. H. S. Jesus Hominum Sal-  
 vator, Jesus Saviour of Men  
 Isa. Isaiah  
 Ja. James  
 Jac. Jacob  
 J. D. Jurium Doctor, Doctor  
 of Laws  
 Jer. Jeremy, Jerom  
 Jno. John  
 Jos. Joseph  
 Josh. Joshua  
 Km. Kingdom  
 Kt. Knight  
 L. in Number, 50  
 Ld. Lord  
 l. liber, Book, & libræ, Pounds  
 Lam. Lamentations  
 L. D. Lady Day  
 Lev. Leviticus

Lieut. Lieutenant  
 L. L. D. Legum Doctor, Doc-  
 tor of Laws  
 L. S. Locus Sigilli, the Place  
 of the Seal  
 Lond. London  
 Ldp. Lordship  
 Morn. Morning  
 m. manipulus, a handful  
 M. A. Magister Artium, Mas-  
 ter of Arts  
 Ma. Madam  
 M. B. Medicinæ Baccalaureus,  
 Bachelor of Physic  
 Mty. Majesty  
 Mar. March  
 Marm. Marmaduke  
 Mart. Martin, Martyr  
 Mat. Matthew  
 Math. Mathematics  
 Messrs. Gentlemen  
 Middx. Middlesex  
 M. D. Medicinæ Doctor, Doc-  
 tor of Physic  
 Mich. Michael, Michaelmas  
 Min. Minister  
 M. S. Memorizæ Sacrum, Sa-  
 cred to the Memory  
 Mr. Master  
 Mrs. Mistress  
 MS. Manuscript  
 MSS. Manuscripts  
 N. Note  
 Nat. Nathaniel, Nativity  
 N. B. Note Bene, Mark well  
 Nic. Nicodemus, Nicholas  
 n. l. non liquet, it appears not  
 Nov. or 9ber, November  
 N. S. New Style  
 Num. Number  
 Ob. Objection  
 Obt. Obedient  
 Oct. or 8ber, October.

O. S. Old Style	Rel. Religion, Relation
Oxon. Oxford	Rev. Revelation, Reverend
Par. Parish	Rt. Wpful. Right Worshipful
Parl. Parliament	Rt. Honble. Right Honourable
Pent. Pentecost	Salop. Shropshire
Per Cent. per Centum, by the Hundred	S. South; and Solidus, a Shilling
Pet. Peter	Sr. Sir
Phil. Philip	St. Saint
Philom. Philomathes, a Lover of Learning; or, Philomathematicus, a Lover of the Mathematics	Sept. or 7ber, September
P. M. Post Meridian, Afternoon	Serj. Serjeant.
P. M. G. Professor of Music at Gresham College	Servt. Servant
Prof. Th. Gr. Professor of Divinity at Gresham College.	Sol. Solution
P. S. Postscript	S. T. P. Sacro Sanctæ Theologiae Professor, Professor of Divinity
Ps. Psalm	Tho. Thomas
Q. Question, Queen	Theo. Theophilus
q. d. quasi dicat, as if he should say	Thess. The Tholonians
q. l. quantum libet, as much as you please	V. Vide, See, Verse, Five
q. s. quantum sufficit, a sufficient quantity	Viz. videlicet, that is to say
Regr. Register	Will. or Wm. William
Regimt. Regiment	Wilts. Wiltshire
Regt. Regent	Wp. Worship
Reg. Prof. Regius Professor, King's Professor	Wpful. Worshipful
	Xt. Christ
	ye. the
	yn. then
	ym. them
	yr. your
	ys. this
	yu. you or thou
	&. et and
	&c. et cætera, and so forth.

Note.—These contractions ought to be avoided as much as possible, unless it be for one's own private use, and where it would be ridiculous to write them at length; as, *Mr.* for *Master*, and *Mrs.* for *Mistress*, &c. It argues likewise a disrespect and slighting to use contractions to our betters, and is often puzzling to others.

A New Guide  
TO  
THE ENGLISH TONGUE.

PART IV.

SENTENCES IN PROSE.

**A** DESIRE to excel others in virtue is very commendable; and a delight in obtaining praise deserves encouragement, because it discovers an excellent mind; but he is wicked who employs his thoughts only to out-going the worst in villainy. Such a contention is diabolical.

2. A wise man values pleasure at a very little rate, because it is the bane of the mind, and the cause of all misery; but he values no possession more than virtue, because it is the fountain of all public and private happiness.

3. Boast not of thy health and strength too much; only whilst thou enjoyest them, give praise to him that bestoweth all good things upon all men: use them well, lest he deprive thee of them. God doth give to thee, return him not evil.

4. By the fall of *Adam* from that glorious and happy state, wherein he was created, the divine image on his mind is quite changed and altered; and he who was created but a little inferior to the angels above, is now made but little superior to the angels below.

5. Children are such as their institution; infancy is led altogether by imitation; it hath neither words nor actions but what are infused by others: if it have good or ill language, it is borrowed; and the shame or thanks are only due to them that lent them.

6. Covetousness brings nothing home. Sometimes men are so blinded with avarice, that they contradict themselves, and lose what is honestly due to them, by coveting what is not justly their own, and thereby give others an opportunity of deceiving them.

7. Do not the work of God negligently; and let not your heart be upon the world, when your hand is lifted up in prayer: for that time, you may be confident, is gained, which is prudently and zealously spent in God's service.

8. Divine providence disposes all things most wisely; not only in what concerns the world in general, but every one of us in particular: so that in what condition soever he puts us, we may assure ourselves that it is best for us, since he chooses it, who cannot err.

9. Ever since the transgression of our first parents, the purity of human nature hath been miserably stained; its faculties have been sadly depraved: and its affections very liable to be deluded, influenced, and overcome by the world.

10. Enquire not into the secrets of God, but be content to learn your duty according to the quality of your person or employment. God's commandments were proclaimed to all the world; but his counsels are to himself, and his secret ones, when they are admitted within the veil.

11. Flatter not yourself that you have faith towards God, if you want charity towards your neighbour; for the one is a certain effect of the other. Neither follow a multitude to sin, lest God make you share with them in their punishments.

12. Gold, though the noblest of metals, loseth its lustre when continually worn in the same purse with copper, or brass; and the best men, by associating themselves with the wicked, are often corrupted with their sins, and partake of their punishments.

13. *Gregory Nyssen* compared an usurer to a man giving water to one in a burning fever; which does him more harm than good: so the usurer, though he seems for the present to relieve his brother's wants, yet afterwards he grievously torments him.

14. Happy is he who allows himself time and leisure to make his peace with God, and sign a truce with heaven; but more to be admired is he, who is obliged to live in the midst of temptations, and yet can be in love with religion to the last moment of his life.

15. He that only pleases himself, does himself no kindness, because he displeases God his creator; who commands us to be kind and good to all men, and to do unto others those things which we are willing should be done to ourselves.

16. If they go down to the pit, that do not feed the hungry, and clothe the naked; what will become of those that take away bread from the hungry, and clothes from the naked? If want of charity be tormented in hell, what will become of the covetous?

17. It is a commendable thing for a boy to apply his mind to the study of good letters: they will be always useful to him; they will procure him the favour and love of good men, which those, that are wise, value more than riches or pleasure.

18. King *Darius'* mother, when she heard of the death of *Alexander*, laid violent hands upon herself; not that she preferred an enemy before a son, but because she had experienced the duty of a son in him, whom she had feared as an enemy.

19. Let us never measure our godliness by the number of

sermons, which we hear, but by the fruit we bring forth ; without which all our hearing will serve but to bring us into that portion of stripes, which belongs to him that *knows his master's will and does it not.*

20. Lazy folks take the most pains. Some people are so careless, that they will run all hazards, rather than help themselves at the expense of a little trouble ; and it generally happens, that they are the greatest sufferers in the conclusion.

21. Men are generally governed more by appearances than realities ; and the impudent man, in his air and behaviour, undertakes for himself that he has ability and merit, while the modest or diffident gives himself up as one who is possessed of neither.

22. Many men are grown so negligent of seeking divine mercy betimes, that they put *that* off to the last, which should have been the first part of their business ; and many times their life is at an end, before they begin their repentance.

23. No man is so prosperous and happy, but he has some unfortunate and sad days ; and on the contrary, no man is so miserable, but he has sometimes of refreshment. Prosperity and adversity by turns succeed one another, as rain does fair weather, and fair weather rain.

24. Nothing is more absurd than to extend our hopes and desires, ~~our projects and designs for this world, beyond~~ beyond the term of our living here : and it is unreasonable for us to trouble ourselves about this world, longer than we are likely to continue in it.

25. Obedience comprehendeth the whole duty of a man both towards God, his neighbour, and himself ; we should therefore let it be engraven on our hearts, that we may be useful in the commonwealth, and loyal to our prince.

26. Pride is a very remarkable sin ; and often meets with very extraordinary judgments even in this life ; but will certainly be punished in the next ; for if God spared not the angels for this sin, but cast them into hell, let no man hope to speed better.

27. Personal merit is all a man can call his own. Whoever strictly adheres to honesty and truth ; and leads a regular and virtuous life, is more truly noble than a debauched abandoned profligate, were he descended from the most illustrious family.

28. Riches are like dung, which stank in a heap ; but being spread abroad, make the earth fruitful. It is but mere fancy to desire and esteem riches, except it be for the sake of using them. The best metals lose their lustre, unless brightened by use.



29. Repentance, though it is not to be rested in as any satisfaction for sin, or any cause of the pardon thereof, which is the act of God's free grace in Christ: yet it is of such necessity to all sinners, that none may expect pardon without it.

30. Servants should not deal worse with their masters for dealing better with them, but conscionably do their work, that the proverb may not be verified in them: *He that pays his servants' wages beforehand, cuts off his right arm*; that is, occasions him to be slothful and lazy.

31. The lawfulness of our actions may not be judged by the events, but by the grounds; the wise and holy arbiter of the world knows why, many times, the better cause hath the worse success: many a just business is crossed for a punishment to the agent.

32. Trade is so noble a master, that it is willing to entertain all mankind in its service: and has such variety of employments, adapted to every capacity, that all, but the lazy, may support at least, if not enrich themselves.

33. Time is one of the most precious talents in the world, which the author of it has committed to our management; so precious, that he gives it us by drops; nor ever affords us two moments at once; but always takes away one, when he lets us have another.

34. ~~Happy being who allows himself to be~~  
 34. Very wholesome advice was that which was given by a heathen philosopher, viz. Make it no longer a matter of dispute, what are the marks and signs of a righteous man, but immediately set about it, and endeavour to become such an one.

35. Virtue (said a vicious man on his death-bed) as much outshines vice in splendour and light, as the glorious luminary of heaven, which runs its daily course in the lofty sky, does that small rushlight which stands glimmering by my bed-side.

36. Upbraid no man's weakness to discomfort him, nor report it to him to disparage him; neither delight to remember it to lessen him, or set thyself above him. And be sure never to praise thyself, or to dispraise any man else, unless God's glory, or some good end do allow it.

37. Wicked breasts are false to themselves; neither trusting to their own choice, nor making choice of that, which they dare to trust. They will set a good face upon their secret displeasing sins; and had rather be self-condemned, than wise and prudent.

38. Young minds, being fullest of ignorance, want instruction most; are fittest to receive it, as being freest from prejudices, and worldly cares; and are apt to retain it best, being void of such corruptions as would otherwise expel it



## CHAP. II.—SENTENCES IN VERSE.

*Life is short and miserable.*

AH! few and full of sorrows are the days  
 Of miserable man. His life decays  
 Like that frail flow'r, which with the sun's uprise,  
 Her bud unfolds, and with the evening dies:  
 He, like an empty shadow, glides away,  
 And all his life is but a winter's day.

*On the diligent Ant.*

Ants in battalia to their cells convey  
 The plunder'd forage of their yellow prey,  
 The little drudges trot about and sweat,  
 But will not strait devour all that they get;  
 For in their mouths we see them carry home,  
 A stock for winter, which they know must come.

*On the Atheist.*

Bold is the wretch, and blasphemous the man,  
 Who being finite, will attempt to scan  
 The works of Him, that's infinitely wise,  
 And those he cannot comprehend denies:  
 Our reason is too weak a guide to show,  
 How God Almighty governs all below.

*A future State certain.*

Brave youths the paths of virtue still should tread,  
 And not by error's devious track be led;  
 Till free from filth, and spotless is their mind,  
 Till bear it calm, and of the ethereal kind;  
 For all adore to believe, whene'er we die,  
 We see that can ascend to heaven fly.

*Love.*

Chris. On CH. and open to receive  
 All weary resurrection, sa do leave;  
 For them he the fruit of my best abode;  
 Made son of he does in me believe of God;  
 To cure their woeot confine, nor hell;  
 And died a death whose, that will rely  
 The never, never die. read.

*Scripture.*

Conceited thoughts, be admir'd,  
 Exclude all future knowledge inspir'd,  
 For he that thinks himself all inspir'd,  
 In course all further knowledge both worst and best,  
 And but for this, how many might the strictest test.  
 Just, reputable, wise, and honest.

*On Death.*

Death at a distance we but slightly fear,  
 He brings his terrors as he draws more near :  
 Through poverty, pain, slav'ry, we drudge on,  
 The worst of beings better please than none :  
 No price too dear to purchase life and breath,  
 The heaviest burden's easier borne than death.

*On Ambition.*

Dazzled with hope, we cannot see the cheat  
 Of aiming with impatience to be great.  
 When wild ambition in the heart we find,  
 Farewell content and quiet of the mind :  
 For glitt'ring clouds, we leave the solid shore,  
 And wonted happiness returns no more.

*On the Soldier.*

Eager the soldier meets his desp'rate foe,  
 With an intent to give his fatal blow :  
 The cause he fights for animates him high,  
 Namely, religion, and dear liberty ;  
 For these he conquers, or more bravely dies,  
 And yields himself a willing sacrifice.

*On the Resurrection.*

From ev'ry corner of th'extended earth,  
 The scatter'd dust is called to second birth,  
 The sever'd body now unites again,  
 And kindred atoms rally into men.  
 The various joints resume their ancient seats,  
 And ev'ry limb its former task repeats.

*On Youth.*

Fragrant the rose is, but rise in the lo ;  
 The violet sweet, but quick glimmering by ;  
 White lilies hang their heads to discomfort me ;  
 And whiter snow in mine neither deli decay ;  
 Such and so with riv above him. ay ;  
 Which time or si spraise any man joys,  
 and do allow it. estroys.

First to casts are false to ther an.  
 The voice, nor making with rev'rence bow,  
 Next. They will set a prince we owe ;  
 And sins ; and had rather children, fit respect,  
 ident. and kindred we direct :  
 Young minds, being who grown beneath the weight  
 n most ; are fittest to or want, commiserate.  
 laces, and worldly c. *On Mortality.*  
 void of such corruply palaces we must remove,  
 lodgings of a grave to prove ;

Leave the fair train, and the light gilded room,  
To lie alone, benighted in the tomb.  
God only is immortal; man not so:  
Life, to be paid upon demand, we owe.

*On honest Labour.*

Go to the plough, or team; go hedge or ditch;  
Some honest calling use, no matter which;  
Be porter, postman, take the lab'ring oar;  
Employment keeps the bailiffs from the door:  
Though thou be mean, thy frugal industry,  
Depend upon it, shall rewarded be.

*On Heaven.*

Heaven is our guard, and innocence its care;  
Nor need the just the worst of dangers fear:  
It pities the defenceless poor man's grief;  
And sends him, when he calls, help and relief:  
Its arm, the surest succour, and the best,  
Delivers and revenges the distress'd.

*On an active Life.*

Happy is he, the only happy man,  
Who out of choice, does all the good he can;  
Who business loves, and others better makes,  
By prudent industry, and pains he takes:  
God's blessing here he'll have, and man's esteem,  
And, when he dies, his works will follow him.

*Misfortunes advantageous.*

In all misfortunes, this advantage lies,  
They make us humble, and they make us wise:  
Let's bear it calmly, though a grievous woe,  
And still adore the hand that gives the blow;  
And he that can acquire such virtue, gains  
An ample recompense for all his pains.

*On CHRIST our Life.*

I am the resurrection, saith the Lord;  
Eternal life's the fruit of my eternal word;  
Whoever firmly does in me believe,  
The grave shall not confine, nor hell receive:  
Nor only this; but those, that will rely  
On what I teach, shall never, never die.

*On the Scripture.*

Let sacred writings always be admir'd,  
Whose holy penmen truly were inspir'd,  
Through all succeeding times, both worst and best,  
They have run down, and borne the strictest test.

A spirit there in ev'ry line we see,  
Of hope, love, joy, and immortality.

*On the Fall of Man.*

Man was by heaven made to govern all ;  
But how unfit, demonstrates in his fall :  
Created pure, and with a strength endu'd  
Of grace divine, sufficient to have stood :  
But alienate from God, he soon became  
The child of wrath, pride, misery, and shame.

*On the Sceptic.*

No providence the *Sceptic* will allow ;  
Then let the ungrateful mortal tell me, how  
His tender infancy protection found,  
And how his childhood was with safety crown'd :  
How through his youth he came to many years,  
Through many dangers which he sees and fears.

*The Good of Evil.*

One week's extremity may teach us more  
Than long prosperity had done before :  
Death is forgotten in our easy state,  
But troubles mind us of our final fate :  
The doing ill affects us not with fears,  
But suff'ring ill brings sorrow, woe, and tears.

*On Lying.*

On all occasions to declare the truth  
Is most praise-worthy in a virtuous youth,  
A fault extenuated by a lye,  
Is doubled in reality thereby :  
And he that to this vice becomes a slave,  
In fire and brimstone shall his portion have.

*On Forethought.*

Rashness and haste make all things unsecure ;  
All great concerns must delays endure :  
Think on the means, the manner, and the end,  
When any great design thou dost intend ;  
And if uncertain thy pretensions be,  
Stay still fit time wears out uncertainty.

*On the PARLIAMENT.*

See *Britain's King* upon his awful throne,  
Striving to make each subject's heart his own ;  
By justice ruling, but with mercy mixt ;  
Supporting worship, as by law 'tis fixt ;  
While lords and commons all as one agree  
To settle firm his crown and dignity.

*On Trouble.*

The happiest man that ever breath'd on earth,  
 With all the glories of estate and birth,  
 Had yet some anxious care to make him know  
 No grandeur was above the reach of woe :  
 To be from all things that disquiet, free  
 Is not consistent with humanity.

*On the Almighty Power.*

The lofty concave of the vast expanse,  
 Could never be th'effect of giddy chance ;  
 Those beauteous and amazing globes of light,  
 No power could make, that was not infinite ;  
 But when He spake, each atom of this frame  
 From the dark womb of empty nothing came.

*Trifle not in Devotion.*

Whither thou goest conceive, and to what end,  
 When thine own feet the house of God ascend :  
 There rather hear his life directing rules,  
 Than offer up the sacrifice of fools,  
 For sinful are their gifts, who neither know  
 What they to God should give, or what they owe.

*On Death.*

When we have once resign'd our sinful breath,  
 (For we can die but once) then, after death,  
 Th' immortal soul immediately goes  
 To endless joys, or everlasting woes.  
 Wise then's the man, who labours to secure  
 His passage safe, and his reception sure.

*CHRIST' on the Cross.*

Ye wand'ring travellers, that pass this way,  
 Stand still, awhile these agonies survey ;  
 And on result of serious thoughts declare,  
 If ever sorrows might with mine compare.  
 But God, in mercy, hath decreed this cup,  
 Most willingly, therefore, I drink it up.

*Live to Die.*

You, whose fond wishes do to heaven aspire,  
 Who make those blest abodes your sole desire ;  
 If you are wise, and hope that bliss to gain,  
 Use well your time, live not an hour in vain :  
 Let not the morrow your vain thoughts employ,  
 But think this day the last you shall enjoy.

## SELECT FABLES.



*He that will not help himself, shall have help  
from nobody.*

## FABLE I.

*Of the WAGGONER and HERCULES.*

**A**S a Waggoner was driving his team, his waggon sunk into a hole, and stuck fast.

The poor man immediately fell upon his knees; and prayed to *Hercules*, that he would get his waggon out of the hole again.

Thou fool, says *Hercules*, whip thy horses; and set thy shoulders to the wheels; and then if thou wilt call upon *Hercules*, he will help thee.

## THE INTERPRETATION.

Lazy wishes never do a man any service; but if he would have help from God in the time of need, let him not only implore his assistance, but make use of his own best endeavours.

**A**N  
could  
his ma  
The  
that h  
ful da  
were c  
nothin

If a  
are so  
turns  
them





*Be mindful of past favours.*

## FABLE II.

*Of the HOUND DESPISED by his MASTER.*

**A**N aged hound being in pursuit of his game, caught it, but could not hold it, because his teeth were worn out; for which his master corrected him very severely.

The dog begged that he might not be punished, alleging, that he was old; yet, he said, he had been stout in his youthful days, and therefore hoped he might be pardoned, if it were only for his former services; but I see, continues he, nothing pleases without profit.

## THE INTERPRETATION.

If a favour is not continued, it is forgotten. Many people are so ungrateful as to take no notice of the ninety-nine good turns which they have received, if the hundredth be denied them.



*Young folks think old folks to be fools ; but old folks know young folks to be fools.*

### FABLE III.

*Of the KID, the GOAT, and the WOLF.*

**W**HEN the goat was going abroad, she charged the kid to shut the door after her, and open to none, till she should return ; and *then* to look out of the window first.

Very well, mother, says the kid : if you had not told me, I should have had wit enough to keep the door shut, and to take care of myself.

At the same time the wolf happened to be behind the house, and heard the charge given to the kid.

Some time after the goat's departure, the wolf knocks at the door, and counterfeiting the goat's voice, demands entrance.

The kid, supposing it to be her dam, forgot to look out at the window, but immediately opened the door, and let in the wolf, who instantly made a prey of her and tore her to pieces.

### THE INTERPRETATION.

Children should obey their parents, who are always better able to advise them than the children can themselves. It is convenient also for young men to lend an ear to the aged, who being more experienced in the affairs of the world, can give them better counsel, whereby they may avoid many dangers. Witness *Ell's* sons, and *Rehoboam's* fall.



*A man may forgive an injury, but he cannot easily forget it.*

FABLE IV.

*Of the HUSBANDMAN and the SNAKE.*

**A** HUSBANDMAN had brought up a snake in his house ; but being angry with her, stuck her with his hatchet, and wounded her, for which reason she fled from him.

Afterwards the husbandman falling into want, imagined that this misfortune befel him for the injury done to the snake, and therefore humbly requested of her that she would come and live with him again.

The snake replied, that she forgave him, but she would not return to live with one who kept a hatchet in his house ; adding, that although the smart of the wound was gone, yet the mark was left, and the remembrance of it was still fresh in her memory.

THE INTERPRETATION.

It is not safe to trust that man who hath once made a breach in friendship. It is God-like to forgive an injury ; but no harm to remember it, because it keeps us upon our guard.



*Make no friendship with an ill-natured man.*

FABLE V.

*Of the WOLVES and the SHEEP.*

**T**HE wolves made a league with the sheep, and hostages were given on both sides. The wolves gave their young ones to the sheep, and the sheep gave their dogs to the wolves.

Some time after, while the sheep were quietly feeding in the meadow, the young wolves began to howl for their dams; at which the wolves came rushing in among them, and charged them with breaking the league.

The sheep began to excuse themselves, saying, they were feeding by themselves, and therefore could not hurt the young wolves, not having any dogs with them.

But the wolves insisted on it, that they were guilty of a breach of friendship; alleging at the same time, that those innocents who never did any harm in their lives, would not make such dreadful lamentations, unless some violence had been offered to them; and knowing the sheep to be without their guard, they fell upon them, and tore them to pieces.

THE INTERPRETATION.

Be always upon your guard when an enemy is near. He who has always run counter to the rules of friendship, will never become a true friend, though you should bind him by the strongest engagements.

and Remo.



*Honesty is the best Policy.*

FABLE VI.

*Of the TWO THIEVES and the BUTCHER.*

**A** COUPLE of sharpers went to a butcher's shop to buy some meat; but while the butcher was busied with other customers, one of them stole a piece of beef, and gave it to his fellow, who put it under his cloak.

The butcher presently missed the meat, and charged them with the theft.

But he that stole it, swore by *Jove*, that he had none of it; and he that had it, swore likewise, he did not take it away.

To whom the butcher replied, the thief to me is unknown; though I believe it to be one of you; but he by whom you have both sworn, can tell, and will reward you accordingly.

THE INTERPRETATION.

God Almighty is privy to all our actions; and though we may for awhile deceive men, yet we cannot escape his all-seeing eye, who will reward or punish us according as we deserve.





*A liar is not to be believed, though he speak the truth.*

FABLE VII.

*Of the SHEPHERD's BOY and the HUSBANDMEN.*

**A**S a boy was looking after some sheep in a meadow, he would oftentimes, in jest, cry out, that the wolf was among them; which made the neighbouring husbandmen come out to his assistance, and then he would laugh at them for being such fools as to come when he did not want them.

At last the wolf came in earnest; and the boy began to cry out as usual; but the husbandmen thinking that he only wanted to delude them again, never troubled themselves about him, but let him cry on; and so the sheep became an easy prey to the wolf, and were destroyed.

THE INTERPRETATION.

Some men have such a faculty of jesting, that the most important and sacred truths cannot escape them; others are as notorious for lying; the consequence of which is, a dislike to their company, and a total disregard to every thing they say: for when once the deceiver is known, his credit is lost, and he is for ever derided in every company.





*Let envy alone, and it will punish itself.*

FABLE VIII.

*Of the DOG and the OX.*

**A**N ill-natured dog laid himself down in a manger full of hay. Presently came an ox to feed; but the dog in a surly manner bid him begone.

Well, replied the ox, thou wilt neither eat the hay thyself, nor suffer others to eat it; therefore stay thre in this thy envious humour, and keep away every ox, and then thy envy will become thy punishment.

The dog did so, and by that means starved himself.

THE INTERPRETATION.

Envy torments both the body and the mind, and is deservedly its own punisher. Thus we see, some men are content to lose a blessing themselves, that others may not enjoy it.



*One good turn deserves another.*

FABLE IX.

*Of the DOVE and the BEE.*

**A** THIRSTY bee came to a fountain to drink ; but being too hasty fell in.

A dove in a neighbouring tree seeing the bee struggling for life, set herself upon a branch that hung over the fountain, and by her weight brought it to the water, that the bee might get upon ; and so saved her life.

Some short time after, a snare was laid for the dove ; and while the fowler was drawing the net together, the bee (who at that instant was flying over) seeing her deliverer in such danger, stung the fowler so severely, that he was obliged to let the net go again, by which means the dove escaped.

THE INTERPRETATION.

Be helpful to thy friend ; and always return thanks to those who deserve them.



*Evil be to them that evil think. Also, Throw a crust to a surly dog, and he will bite you.*

FABLE X.

*Of the GOOD-NATURED MAN and the ADDER.*

**A** GOOD-NATURED man being obliged to go out in frosty weather, in his return home found an adder almost frozen to death, which he brought with him, and laid before the fire.

As soon as the creature had received fresh life by the warmth, and was come to herself, she began to hiss, and fly about the house; and at length killed one of the children.

Well, says the man, if this is the best return that you can make for my kind offices, you shall e'en share in the same fate yourself; and so killed her immediately.

THE INTERPRETATION.

Ingratitude is one of the blackest crimes that a man can be guilty of: It is hateful both to God and man, and frequently brings upon such a graceless wretch all that mischief which he either did, or thought to do to another.



*Lazy folks take the most pains. Also, Give a man his bread and cheese when he has earned it.*

### FABLE XI.

*Of the OLD WOMAN and her MAIDS.*

**A** CERTAIN old woman having about her a parcel of idle maids, would oblige them to rise every morning at the cock crowing.

But the maids looking on this as an hardship, resolved to put a stop to this growing evil, and so cut off the cock's head; thinking that they might then lie a-bed securely, and indulge themselves in their laziness.

But the careful mistress soon frustrated their designs, and ordered a bell to be brought to her, with which she ever after rung them up at midnight.

### THE INTERPRETATION.

It is good to be industrious; for laziness is commonly punished with want; and drowsiness, saith *Solomon*, will cover a man with rags.

**A** I  
sently

The  
spare  
then s

No,

I let y  
should

hook v  
what ev

it behi



*A bird in the hand is worth two in the bush.*

FABLE XII.

*Of the FISHERMAN and the FISH.*

**A** FISHERMAN having cast his line into the water, presently after drew up a fish.

The little captive entreated the fisherman that he would spare her (she being but small) till she was grown larger; and then she would suffer herself to be taken by him again.

No, no, replies the fisherman, I am not to be so served: If I let you go, I must never expect to see you any more; neither should I have caught you now, if you had known there was a hook within the bait; and I was always of that temper, that whatever I could catch, I had rather take it away than leave it behind me.

THE INTERPRETATION,

*Never let go a certainty for an uncertainty.*



A New Guide  
TO  
THE ENGLISH TONGUE.

PART V.

PUBLIC PRAYERS

FOR  
THE USE OF SCHOOLS.

*In the Morning.*

**A**LMIGHTY God, the fountain of all wisdom, we humbly beseech thee to pour into our hearts, as into their proper channels, the pure waters of learning. And because thou hast made no man for himself only, but all of us for the mutual help of each other, grant that we may so diligently apply ourselves to our studies, that, increasing every day in piety and good literature, we may at length become not only useful to ourselves, but ornamental also, both to the state we live in, and to the true holy catholic church. More especially we pray thee, to give us all grace to grow wise unto the eternal salvation of our immortal souls; and this we beg for Jesus Christ his sake; in whose holy name and words we further pray unto thee, saying,

*OUR Father, which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy Name; Thy kingdom come; Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven: Give us this day our daily bread; And forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive them that trespass against us; And lead us not into temptation, But deliver us from evil: For thine is the kingdom, the power and the glory, for ever and ever. Amen.*

*THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore. Amen.*

*In the Evening.*

**O**ALMIGHTY God, and most merciful Father, we humbly pray thee to forgive all the errors and transgressions which thou



Hast beheld in us the day past; and help us to express our unfeigned sorrow for what has been amiss, by our care to amend it. What we know not, do thou teach us: instruct us in our duty, both towards thee and towards men; and give us grace always to do those things which are good and well-pleasing in thy sight. Whatsoever good instructions have been here given this day, grant that they may be carefully remembered and daily followed; and whatsoever good desires thou hast put into our hearts, grant that by the assistance of thy grace, they may be brought to good effect; that thy name may have the honour, and ourselves may have comfort at the day of account, through Jesus Christ our Saviour; in whose holy name and words we further pray unto thee, saying, *Our Father, &c.*

### PRIVATE PRAYERS.

#### *A Prayer for Wisdom and Knowledge.*

To be said by a Child going into School, or at any other Time.

**O** ALMIGHTY Lord and merciful Father, Maker of Heaven and earth, who of thy free liberality givest wisdom abundantly to all, who with faith and full assurance ask it of thee, beautify by the light of thy heavenly grace, the towardness of my wit; the which, with all the powers of nature, thou hast poured into me, that I may not only understand those things, which may effectually bring me to the knowledge of thee, and the Lord Jesus our Saviour; but also with my whole heart and will, constantly follow the same, and receive daily increase through thy bountiful goodness towards me, as well in good life as doctrine: so that thou who workest all things in all creatures, mayest make thy gracious benefits shine in me, to the endless glory and honour of thine immortal majesty. *Amen.*

#### *A Morning Prayer for a Child.*

**O** LORD our heavenly Father, almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought me to the beginning of this day, defend me in the same with thy mighty power. Direct me in all my laudable and praiseworthy undertakings for the best, and bless me in them. Enlighten my understanding, strengthen my memory, sanctify my heart, and guide me in my life: Let the duties of this day be cheerfully undergone by me: and give me grace so to apply myself to my learning, that I may thereby

become a useful member of the commonwealth. Grant that I may be obedient to my parents, and to those who have the care of my education; to behave myself soberly, and with good manners to every one; and that I may lead an innocent and inoffensive life. Lord, protect and defend all my relations and friends; and grant that none of us may fall into sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but that all our doings may be ordered by thy governance, to do always that which is righteous in thy sight; through Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom with thee and the Holy Ghost, be all honour and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

*An Evening Prayer for a Child.*

**O** LORD God Almighty, by whose Providence I have been preserved this day from all dangers that might have befallen me, I humbly beseech thee to continue thy watchful providence over me this night. Let my guardian angels defend me from all the perils and dangers of it; and from all assaults of my spiritual enemies. And do thou, who art always more ready to hear than I am to pray, and art wont to give more than either I desire or deserve, pour down upon me the abundance of thy mercy; forgiving me those things whereof my conscience is afraid, and giving me those good things which I am not worthy to ask: graft in my heart the love of thy name; increase me in true religion; nourish me with all goodness, and of thy great mercy keep me in the same. And grant, O Lord, that I may so faithfully serve thee in this life, that I fail not finally to attain thy heavenly promises, which exceed all that I can desire, through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

*Grace before Meat.*

**S**ANCTIFY, we beseech thee, O Lord, these creatures to our use, and ourselves to thy service; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

*Grace after Meat.*

**G**OD'S holy name be blessed and praised for this present refreshment; and for all his mercies from time to time bestowed upon us; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Grant that  
who have the  
y, and with  
an innocent  
my relations  
into sin, nei-  
doings may  
at which is  
ur Lord, to  
ur and glory,

I have been  
ave befallen  
thful provi-  
s defend me  
l assaults of  
lways more  
give more  
e the abun-  
whereof my  
ngs which I  
f thy name;  
odness, and  
nt, O Lord,  
at I fail not  
eed all that  
nen.

creatures to  
esus Christ

s present re-  
e bestowed

